This Transcript has not been proof read or corrected. It is a working tool for the Tribunal for use in preparing its judgment. It will be placed on the Tribunal Website for readers to see how matters were conducted at the public hearing of these proceedings and is not to be relied on or cited in the context of any other proceedings. The Tribunal's judgment in this matter will be the final and

definitive record.

<u>IN THE COMPETITION</u> <u>APPEAL TRIBUNAL</u>

Case No. 1160-65/1/1/10

Victoria House, Bloomsbury Place, London WC1A 2EB

13 October 2011

Before:

VIVIEN ROSE (Chairman) DR ADAM SCOTT OBE TD DAVID SUMMERS OBE

Sitting as a Tribunal in England and Wales

BETWEEN:

(1) IMPERIAL TOBACCO GROUP PLC(2) IMPERIAL TOBACCO LIMITED

Appellants

- v -

OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

CO-OPERATIVE GROUP LIMITED

Appellant

– v –

OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

WM MORRISON SUPERMARKET PLC

Appellant

– v –

OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

(1) SAFEWAY STORES LIMITED (2) SAFEWAY LIMITED

Appellants

– v –

OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

(1) ASDA STORES LIMITED (2) ASDA GROUP LIMITED (3) WAL-MART STORES (UK) LIMITED (4) BROADSTREET GREAT WILSON EUROPE LIMITED

Appellants

– v –

OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

(1) SHELL UK LIMITED(2) SHELL UK OIL PRODUCTS LIMITED(3) SHELL HOLDINGS (UK) LIMITED

Appellants

-v –

OFFICE OF FAIR TRADING

Respondent

Transcribed using LiveNote by Opus 2 International 1 Bell Yard, London, WC2A 2JR Tel: +44 (0)20 3008 5900 info@opus2international.com

HEARING (DAY 13)

Note: Excisions in this transcript marked "[...][C]" relate to passages excluded.

APPEARANCES

<u>Mr Mark Howard QC</u>, <u>Mr Mark Brealey QC</u> and <u>Mr Tony Singla</u> (instructed by Ashurst LLP) appeared on behalf of the Appellants Imperial Tobacco Group Plc and Imperial Tobacco Ltd.

<u>Mr Rhodri Thompson QC</u> and <u>Mr Christopher Brown</u> (instructed by Burges Salmon LLP) appeared on behalf of the Appellant Co-operative Group Ltd.

<u>Mr Pushpinder Saini QC</u> and <u>Mr Tristan Jones</u> (instructed by Hogan Lovells International LLP) appeared on behalf of the Appellants WM Morrison Supermarkets Plc and Safeway Stores Ltd and Safeway Ltd.

<u>Mr James Flynn QC</u> and <u>Mr Robert O'Donoghue</u> (instructed by Norton Rose LLP) appeared on behalf of the Appellants Asda Stores Ltd, Asda Group Ltd, Wal-Mart Stores (UK) Ltd and Broadstreet Great Wilson Europe Ltd.

<u>Ms Dinah Rose QC</u> and <u>Mr Brian Kennelly</u> (instructed by Baker & McKenzie LLP) appeared on behalf of the Appellants Shell U.K. Ltd, Shell U.K. Oil Products Ltd and Shell Holdings (U.K.) Ltd.

<u>Mr Paul Lasok QC</u>, <u>Ms Elisa Holmes</u>, <u>Mr Rob Williams</u>, <u>Ms Anneliese Blackwood</u> and <u>Ms Ligia Osepciu</u> (instructed by the General Counsel, Office of Fair Trading) appeared on behalf of the Respondent.

ctober 14, 2011 Imperial Tol	bacco an	d Others v OFT Day 13 - Ar	meno
Thursday, 13 October 2011	1	the same, but for some reason either we have provided	
(10.30 am)	2	a composite photocopy to Imperial or Imperial put	
Housekeeping	- 3	together a slightly unusual document for their internal	
THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, good morning, everybody. This is	4	purposes, patching it together from our it seems to	
a better copy of that page, is it?	5	be in a different font, so it may be that Imperial	
MR THOMPSON: Yes. Good morning, madam, gentlemen. Could	6	produced it itself, but that's simply for clarification.	
I clarify what this is? This is a point that came up at	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Should we swap this in to 15/3?	
15/3 of the annexes to the statement of objection, the	8	MR THOMPSON: It could be there or it could go into the new	
point that was raised with Mr Messom, and I think	9	papers, whichever is more convenient. Should it go into	
Mr Goulthorp in fact.	10	15/3?	
If one goes back to 15/3 {D15/3} it's just	11	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, let's put it there.	
a point of clarification you will see that it's	12	MR THOMPSON: I am grateful.	
a slightly curious document, it's headed "Imperial	13	DR SCOTT: Just to be clear, are the numbers the same or are	
Tobacco garrette and Tobacco Pricing". It appears to be	14	the numbers different?	
a curious	15	MR THOMPSON: I must confess I haven't checked them either.	
THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think we have it at 15.	16	What I think is that the normal pricing is simply	
DR SCOTT: It's behind.	17	converted, as it were, from current pricing to proposed	
MR THOMPSON: It's just behind tab 3 of annex 15. (Pause).	18	pricing and the promotions are simply left out. That's	
Do you have annex 15, tab 3? The third page, there	19	what I think has been done, they just haven't bothered	
should be a schedule or a matrix.	20	with the promotions in that schedule, since it's just	
THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see, sorry. It's this one.	21	about the changing bands.	
MR THOMPSON: If you stay with the old papers at the moment.	22	What I propose to do this morning	
THE CHAIRMAN: We thought it was this (indicated).	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Where is this (indicated)?	
MR THOMPSON: I am sorry, no, it's annex 15, tab 3. It's	24	MR THOMPSON: I am sorry, I don't know what that document	
a two-page	25	is.	
1		3	
THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, this is the discussion we had about	1	DR SCOTT: 0A, wasn't it?	
whether there was the promotional	2	MR THOMPSON: I am sorry, I wasn't forewarned of this.	
MR THOMPSON: There should be a memo from Mr Goodall to	3	Apparently it's a better version of the ethical pricing	
Lisa Sage, and then two pages on, there is a slightly	4	policy and it goes into 5 OA, I think. I am sorry, it's	
curious looking schedule on an angle, and if the	5	simply that the original version was illegible.	
Tribunal sees it's called "Imperial Tobacco garrette and	6	I haven't actually got a copy of it, but it will	
Tobacco Pricing" and it looks like it's some form of	7	obviously be provided to everyone in due course.	
photocopied composite. What I have handed up is the	8	(Pause)	
actual CRTG price matrix for the relevant period, and	9	Further opening submissions by MR THOMPSON	
there you will see it's in the conventional form, normal	10	MR THOMPSON: What I was proposing to do now was simply	
pricing, promotion pricing, and then for example JP	11	and it's I think two weeks ago since I made my	
Special Kingsize is on promotion.	12	opening make two or three minutes of summary of	
Then if you turn through three or four pages, you	13	points that I made and points that the OFT made, and	
will find period 7, part 2, and at the top it says:	14	then to move on to some slightly more detailed	
"Change to RSPs in line with new pricing policy,	15	submissions in relation to the Gallaher agreements and	
effectively July 9, 2000."	16	in particular the 2003 draft agreement and two worked	
There you will see that you have moved from what	17	examples which I hope will be of assistance to	
were four price bands in period 7 to three price bands	18	the Tribunal.	
in period 7/2. Does the Tribunal see that?	19	So far as the main factual points we made in	
If you turn to the second page you will find JP	20	opening, I'll simply summarise them under various short	
Special Kingsize for example on promotion in the	21	propositions and give the references. First of all, we	
conventional way.	22	say that our pricing policy was based on price following	
THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	23	by tiers, and that's Day 3, pages 59 to 61, and	
MR THOMPSON: So it's simply a point of clarification. It	24	obviously Mr Messom gave evidence on that.	
seems that the Co-op system, as it were, carried on just	25	Secondly, the price matrices were a management tool	
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	

1	for unruly members of the CRTG group, and obviously for	1	only a right to respond. He made some play of the
2	CGL itself, and again Mr Messom and Mr Goulthorp,	2	difference between manufacturer initiatives and retailer
3	particularly Mr Messom, gave evidence on that. My	3	initiatives at Day 5, page 7.
4	reference was Day 3, page 61, lines 22 to 65, and	4	So far as the positive case on the facts,
5	pages 86 and 87 of Day 3.	5	the Tribunal may recall some emphasis being made on,
6	Thirdly, the price matrices were shared with the	6	I think it was a new OFT theory or point, about
7	manufacturers to confirm the correctness of complex	7	bombardment. Mr Lasok repeatedly suggested that there
8	pricing and discounting issues, and that's at the same	8	were numerous examples of aggressive emails from
9	reference.	9	manufacturers about competitors pressurising retailers
10	Fourthly, there is no evidence of any obligation	10	to move their retail prices, and one finds that at
11	asserted by either manufacturer as against CGL, and we	11	pages 117 to 120. Another element that he made
12	have made that point at page 85, pages 111 to 112.	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Of what?
13	Fifthly, in relation to the original Gallaher	13	MR THOMPSON: Of Day 4, I am sorry.
14	agreement, we see: first of all, it was based on RRP	14	He also made repeated reference to retailers as
15	movements, and Mr Goodall has indicated that the ITL	15	instruments of the manufacturers. Perhaps the best
16	policy was equivalent; it was based on maxima, and you	16	quotation is Day 4, page 70, lines 13 to 15, where
17	will recall that there was express provision for that in	17	Mr Lasok says this:
18	the original Gallaher agreement, and again Mr Goodall	18	"The retailer isn't a player, the retailer is
19	has said that ITL had a similar approach; and, thirdly,	19	an instrument used by the manufacturer so that the
20	a right to respond to competitor promotions, and again	20	manufacturer can effect an alteration to retail prices."
21	that was expressly provided for in the Gallaher	21	Then he also says this at Day 5, page 45, lines 15
22	agreement. One sees all this at Day 3, pages 96 to 100.	22	to 16 and pages 23 to 24, where he describes various
23	We also say that it was part of a wider incentives	23	retailers as compliant instruments, as invisible, and as
24	agreement dealing with such things as advertising,	24	slavishly following the orders of the manufacturers.
25	et cetera, and we made this point at pages 96 and 107.	25	What we say is that if the OFT puts the case like
	5		7
1	We made the point that Dorchester, as Gallaher's	1	that, then what is sauce for the OFT goose is also sauce
2	fighting brand, as it were, at that time, was expressly	2	for the CGL gander. There were and the Tribunal will
3	excluded from the comparators, and one sees that at	- 3	recall this no references to any such contacts in
4	page 100 of Day 3.	4	relation to CGL in the OFT opening. There is no
5	Then finally, we make the point that the	5	reference to CGL in paragraph 40 of the OFT's skeleton
6	unchallenged Gallaher evidence is that P&Ds did not	6	argument, CB4/45, {C4/45} line 24, and there were very
7	apply during promotional periods, and one finds that at	7	few references to any such contacts in either the
8	Day 3, pages 115 to 116, and that's statement of	8	cross-examination of Mr Goodall or Mr Messom or
9	objections annex 3/17, page 2. You may recall that	9	Mr Goulthorp, and I would invite the Tribunal to find
10	Mr Lasok took the Tribunal to the adjacent paragraph to	10	that none of the references that were made came anywhere
11	the one that I rely on without commenting on the	11	near to a bombardment theory, and the evidence to date
12	paragraph that I rely on in relation to that point. So	12	is that the CGL negotiations in particular were
13	it's not entirely clear whether the OFT accepts that as	13	particularly difficult, and that CRTG as a group was
14	far as Gallaher was concerned P&Ds didn't apply during	14	a particularly unlikely instrument of the policy of the
15	promotional periods, but it's obviously very	15	manufacturers, for reasons that Mr Goodall in particular
16	inconsistent with the perpetual reliance on Dorchester	16	gave.
17	and Richmond which were on promotion almost throughout	17	I am not going to say anything more about the ITL
18	this entire period.	18	agreements, apart from the fact that we recall that
19	So far as the OFT's approach is concerned, so far as	19	Mr Goodall's evidence is now that there were never any
20	we understand it from Mr Lasok's opening, he appears to	20	schedules in relation to ITL. His testimony bears out
21	agree with us that an individual assessment of the	20	the strategy document at tab 8 of annex 15, {D15/8} that
22	context for each retailer is needed, one finds that at	21	this was a pragmatic approach based on RRP differentials
22	Day 4, pages 108 to 109, and as far as we understood it,	22	rather than any sort of rigid or binding policy. And in
23 24	he appears to accept that there was no obligation for	23	relation to the first two trading agreements, which you
24 25	retailers to match manufacturer price reductions, but	24	may recall were effectively decentralised, we would say
20	fetaliers to match manufacturer price reductions, but	20	8
	U		U

1	that payments were made under those agreements. Insofar	1	from beginning of January 2004, and we will hear about
2	as they were made and as far as we know there were made	2	this from Mr Owen if Mr Williams sees fit to ask him
3	under both agreements, we say the payments issue cuts	3	about it.
4	both ways. Given the vagueness of any requirement and	4	The most important thing, I think, if you will turn
5	the lack of any contacts evidence, we would say that	5	to the agreement itself, and bearing in mind Dr Scott's
6	this tends to confirm our submission that this was	6	admonitions that it may be better to look back to the
7	simply payment for the right to trade in the way that	7	original documents so we don't forget which bits may be
8	Mr Goodall explained. In relation to the third and	8	confidential. Page 1, under 1(a), "Product Promotion":
9	fourth trading agreements, obviously the Tribunal is in	9	"Where account is involved in the promotion of
10	the process of hearing evidence, has heard from	10	a brand [the account is defined as CGL, I think, or
11	Mr Goulthorp and will in due course hear from Mr Owen	11	CRTG] by a competitor of Gallaher, Gallaher shall be
12	what those agreements were about.	12	offered the opportunity to conduct similar promotional
13	If I turn now to the Gallaher agreements, first of	13	activity as far as the law will allow on a brand to be
14	all the 2000 to 2002 agreements, I won't go back to the	14	selected by Gallaher as soon as reasonably requested by
14		14	
	agreement, I would simply remind the Tribunal that those	15	Gallaher following that competitor's promotion."
16	were terms agreed between September and October 2000,		So it's effectively an information obligation of
17	and the reference is annex 5, tab 7. {D5/7} I would,	17	maximum and possibly simply a right to respond clause of
18	however, like briefly to show the Tribunal the 2003	18	the kind that's familiar.
19	draft agreement, which may be the subject of	19	Then just for completeness, it may be worth turning
20	cross-examination of Mr Owen, and that's annex 5,	20	to page 4, paragraph 5(c), and you will see there is
21	tab 21. {D5/21}.	21	special provision for two years of a special bonus in
22	I am sorry, before we look at that, could you turn	22	relation to Benson & Hedges Silver, so effectively
23	back to tab $18 \{D5/18\}$ and the Tribunal there see	23	that's part of, I think, what Mr Goodall gave evidence
24	an email from Mr Davison to Mr Owen. This is actually	24	about, that in order to get the retailers to list new
25	about the launch of Benson & Hedges' Silver brand and	25	products, there were often effectively special deals
	9		11
1	some more support to that brand. Towards the bottom	1	giving an incentive to the retailer to promote the new
2	the Tribunal should find a paragraph starting	2	product. So it's an example of that, and it picks up
3	"I will"	3	the May 2003 email we were just looking at. And it may
4	Does the Tribunal see that?	4	be worth looking on the first page just to see the term.
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	5	This term was intended to run for three years from
6	MR THOMPSON: Mr Davison says:	6	1 January 2003 to 31 December 2005 inclusive, and so, as
7	"I will also arrange for the necessary changes to be	7	I understand it, although the payments continued
8	made to the previously issued trading agreement document	8	throughout 2003, this was intended to be the terms of
9	and have a draft sent to you upon your return from	9	trade between the Co-op and Gallaher governing their
10	holiday."	10	relationship for the three-year period from January 2003
11	So it appears that the trading agreement was under	11	to 2005, and one sees similar, as it were, late drafts
12	discussion in May 2003. If one then turns to tab 21,	12	including the first Gallaher agreement which ran from
13	{D5/21}, you should find the letter that I handed in	13	January 2000 but was actually agreed in October 2000.
14	dated 18 December to Mr Owen. If you turn over, it's	14	I have been asked by Mr Williams: all I have is
15	from Mr Davison again. The first paragraph shows that	15	a draft agreement, and obviously Mr Owen will come on,
16	there was a meeting between Mr Owen and Mr Goulthorp,	16	so I can't go any further as to what was actually agreed
17	with David Francis(?), who I assume was a more senior	17	in practice, but this is the best evidence we have.
18	person than Mr Davison, although I don't know that for	18	Beyond tab 22, which the Tribunal will see is
19	certain.	19	an email from Slaughter and May, who were representing
20	Then the second paragraph shows that the idea was	20	Gallaher, and it's an email to the OFT, and it's about
20	that Gallaher would continue to make payments, as it	20	
21	were, on a provisional basis in relation to 2003.	21	variations that I believe were made in 2003 at the start of the original investigation.
22 23	Then there is reference to the Alldays acquisition,	22	
23 24	which will be familiar from the ITL documents. Then the	23 24	I say in passing that it's a minor grievance of the Co-op that we were not informed of this investigation
24 25			
20	idea is that the matter should go forward, effectively,	25	until 2005, and one finds that at paragraph 2.96 of the

10

12

1	decision.	1	in a useful form is go through all the specific evidence
2	The relevant point for present purposes is the third	2	in relation to the Co-op in chronological order, first
3	paragraph, there is a contrast between letters sent to	3	of all, in relation to Gallaher and then in relation to
4	TM Retail, Bargain Booze, Shell and Welcome Break. Then	4	ITL. So, for example, the first page, and just over
5	WH Smith Travel, First Quench and the Co-op. It says:	5	onto the second, there are four instances of contacts
6	"As the trading agreements in force in 2003 no	6	between Gallaher and the Co-op. And in relation to each
7	longer included a clause 1(a) provision"	7	of them, we set out the trading agreement, the date of
8	Then there is reference to Alldays. On the face of	8	contact, and the Co-op promotional period in square
9	it, that's a slightly cryptic comment in that	9	brackets, the SO annex reference, the products involved,
10	the Tribunal will recall that there is indeed	10	so those are in relation to the Gallaher agreement the
11	a clause 1(a) in the CGL draft trading agreement, but	11	Gallaher products, the competing products in the
12	light is cast on this I am sorry to have to open	12	Gallaher agreement, which is the only and I should say
13	a few more files, but if the Tribunal could bear with me	13	the first Gallaher agreement, which is the only version
14	and open	14	we have, the OFT analysis, both in the decision and the
15	THE CHAIRMAN: If you know what it means then perhaps just	15	defence, the Co-op analysis in annex 4 to the reply, and
16	tell us.	16	then following on Mr Howard's analysis, brief comments
17	MR THOMPSON: Well, if I give you the references	17	on whether any of these instances fit into the OFT
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Is it controversial what clause 1(a) means?	18	theory of harm, and perhaps unsurprisingly the answer is
19	MR THOMPSON: It may be appropriate simply to look at one	19	no to every one of the examples in the right-hand
20	example, which is annex 6 to the SO, tab 21. $\{D6/21\}$.	20	column, and we give very brief reasons why.
21	We will see an agreement in very similar form, except	21	In the left-hand column you will see that the date
22	that 1(a) says:	22	of the agreement, I've tried to put in the relevant
23	"First Quench agrees to maintain the price	23	point in the chronology.
24	differentials, price parities between Gallaher's brands	24	So in relation to 2000 there are four contacts which
25	and their respective competitive brands as set out in 13	25	in brief summary are all simply offers of promotional 15
1	appendix 1 at all times. Gallaher reserves the right to	1	discounts and clearly get the OFT nowhere, in my
2	amend appendix 1 from time to time after consultation	2	submission.
3	with First Quench."	3	In the second year, 2001, there is a promotional
4	There are very similar agreements at annex 9, tab 9,	4	support in relation to a Budget price increase. Item 6
5	and annex 12, tab 33. {D9/9} {D12/33}. I do not want	5	I'll come back to in a moment. Item 7 and 8 are the
6	to slander anyone, but I believe that those are Shell	6	only two contacts in 2002, and items 9 and 10 are the
7	and Asda, but I'll be corrected if I am wrong. I can't	7	only two contacts in 2003.
8	remember which 9 and 12 are. (Pause). 9 is Shell, and	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Do these include documents that are mentione
9	12 is, I am sorry, TM Retail. So I would infer and	9	in footnotes as being relied on by the OFT as well as in
10	invite the Tribunal to infer that the 1(a) that is being	10	the body of the decision?
11	talked about is a parities and differentials clause and	11	MR THOMPSON: They are in the body of decision and they are
12	the Co-op one had been deleted by 2003.	12	points that were, as it were, supported by some form of
13	You may recall that on, whenever it was, Tuesday	13	analysis in the defence, which we have assumed to be the
14	I think, I handed up various documents and in particular	14	points that the otherwise we have had no reasoning at
15	a schedule of contacts, and I am not proposing to go	15	all in relation to any other. These are all the points
16	through all of these in any detail, I'll simply explain	16	that were supported in the defence by the OFT. I think
17	what they are by reference to the different trading	17	the other references are almost all pricing matrices,
18	agreements.	18	where obviously I have made detailed submissions and you
19	I am told it's gone into tab 9 of the overflow	19	have heard evidence about them.
20	bundle. It's a landscape document like this	20	DR SCOTT: In essence the other point you are making is that
20 21	(indicated).	20	there are so few of these
22	If I could just explain what it is, it, as it were,	22	MR THOMPSON: Indeed.
22 23	goes together with our annex 4 to the reply, which	22	DR SCOTT: it hardly constitutes bombardment in the sense
		23 24	It hardly constitutes bombardment in the sense
24 25	I think I handed up a referenced version, but I don't		
25	think it's necessary to go to it. What I hope it does 14	25	MR THOMPSON: In fact, when you go through them they are all 16

1	of the utmost triviality, some of them simply saying
2	that the bulk drop discount figure has been put in the
3	wrong column, or as you have seen that Regal Filter is
4	not in the same relationship as it should be to Regal
5	20s, or else their right to respond clause or
6	promotional discounts and they are all of the most utter
7	triviality in our submission.
8	In relation to ITL, just for completeness, there are
9	no contacts at all in relation to 2000, so that's
10	a rather simple line. There is only one in 2001, which
11	is the point that was raised with Mr Messom. There are
12	two in 2002, the Regal Filter one and the one about
13	failing to pass on promotional discounts, and that's all
14	for 2002, and then there is nothing at all for 2003.
15	So there is a pretty simple submission riding on the
16	back of that table, but I won't go to it in any detail
17	now.
18	So far as Gallaher is concerned, more generally,
19	I have already made the point that the OFT has,
20	effectively, a contract with Gallaher whereby
21	Gallaher in return for a substantial amount of money
22	in terms of discount has agreed to assist the OFT on
23	this appeal, but it either hasn't been asked or hasn't
24	been able to do anything useful to assist the OFT, and
25	so it falls to us to try to explain to the Tribunal as
	17
1	best we can what's going on in relation to Gallaher

2 insofar as it appears from the documents. I think the 3 first thing that may be useful in relation to the Co-op 4 is simply to get the dramatis personae sorted out. By 5 and large, the position on the buying side was constant: 6 Mr Newton was the CGL buyer, although you will see that Mr Owen was involved in some of the negotiations in 7 8 relation to the 2003 draft agreement and also the launch 9 of Benson & Hedges Silver, and the terms that Gallaher 10 were prepared to offer. 11 So far as the selling side goes, up until July 2001 12 a Mr Tony McGuinness appears to have been the principal 13 point of contact, the account manager, and after that 14 the first document we have is April 2002, a Mr Davison 15 apples to have replaced Mr McGuinness. So the 16 references to Mr McGuinness are tabs 1 to 10 of annex 5, 17 {D5/1} and for Mr Davison there is one rather curiously 18 misplaced document at tab 12(d) of bundle 15, 19 {D15/12(d)} which is the ITL bundle, I think it was 20 inserted at the request of ITL and therefore went into 21 the ITL bundle, even though it's a Gallaher document. 22 And otherwise it's tabs 11 to 21 in relation to 23 Mr Davison. So he was there from early in 2002 to the 24 end of 2003. 25 What I was proposing to do for the remainder of this 18

1	time was simply to work through the two examples that
2	one finds at $5/10$ and $5/11$, because I think they are
3	quite illuminating, not only about the facts but also
4	about the approach that the OFT has taken to try and
5	prove anything in this case.
6	If one turns to tab 10 {D5/10} the other reason
7	is that they concern one low price brand, Mayfair, and
8	one roll-your-own brand, Samson indeed, two
9	roll-your-own brands, Samson and Amber Leaf, which have
10	been very central to the OFT's submissions in opening
11	and therefore appear to be a fair test of its approach
12	to the evidence.
13	One will see at 10 a letter from Mr McGuinness to
14	Mr Newton of 12 July 2001, and he has clearly met with
15	Mr Newton on 10 July, and agreed a Mayfair bonus for 20s
16	and 100 multipacks. Then he sets out the detail, £3.60
17	for 20s, and multipacks at £17.79 in all stores. So
18	that's a flat price promotion he is seeking.
19	Then in addition, I have amended, it says the
20	Amber Leaf but it should be the Samson bonus, and you
21	will note a more generous contribution, swings and
22	roundabouts.
23	"I am sure at 1.99 and 3.88 for 12.5 and 25 gram
24	respectively we should observe some encouraging offtake

and demand."

25

1	Obviously that final wording sits rather oddly with
2	the OFT's case in any event.
3	If one then jumps forward to tab 11, {D5/11} you
4	will find now Mr Davison has taken up the reins, and he
5	sends an email to Mr Newton on 11 June 2002 which
6	I believe is promotional period 8 of 2002, it's just
7	about the time of the price increase that we have looked
8	at on various occasions where Gallaher put up prices and
9	ITL didn't follow for a little time.
10	"Again there have been discussions today", so
11	11 June.
12	"Mayfair KS range: my proposal is remove the
13	Kingsize range up to ± 3.55 across the tiers and hold
14	this with the bonus provided to give a [and I've got
15	mine blanked out but the Tribunal may be able to see]
16	per pack profit margin. Maintain this price with effect
17	from period 8 and run through to September, by which
18	time we can review the situation in line with the
19	marketplace."
20	And then Amber Leaf and Samson there is detail in
21	relation to the varied bonuses in various tiers and
22	I don't think it's necessary to go through that, the
23	Amber Leaf in any detail, but you should see under
24	"Samson":
25	"Samson to be maintained at 1.99 and 3.88, but with
	20

1	improved margins."	1	linked brand."
2	So that's the material. Then if we look at the	2	Then there is curious wording one finds in the next
3	decision and see what's said about this, we find this at	3	sentence of 148 and also in the second sentence of 144:
4	6.595 to 6.596, page 236. It's the usual rather Delphic	4	"Insofar as its inference is correct, the
5	approach, simply quoting extracts from the letter and	5	OFT considers this to be an instance of Gallaher using
6	the email, without any explanation of why these two	6	tactical bonuses [et cetera] in order to micromanage
7	documents have been quoted. Then at 599, for example,	7	
8	there is a fairly obviously cut and pasted conclusion in	8	This wording "insofar as the inference is correct"
9	very much the same sort of form as one finds after quite	9	recurs throughout the OFT's defence against the Co-op,
10	different contacts in relation to other retailers with	10	and we would say that this was a very tentative approach
11	simply "Asda" or "Shell" crossed out and "Co-op" put in,	11	and it seems to us to imply that the OFT hasn't much
12	as it were, in biro. So that's all we get from the	12	confidence in the inference, hasn't possibly actually
13	decision.	13	checked whether its inference is correct, and certainly
14	In the defence, which one finds at core bundle 5,	14	so far as my reading of the textbooks is concerned, such
15	tab 57, it's page 39, {C5/57/39}, paragraphs 143 to 149,	15	an approach doesn't meet either the burden or the
16	it's a two-page passage, it may be worth the Tribunal	16	standard of proof required of the OFT simply to make
17	just casting its eyes over it and then I'll emphasise	17	inferences and then to wonder whether or not they are
18	the main points. You will see it's the letter dated	18	right, those inferences should actually be correct and
19	12 July 2001 and then paragraph 146, the email of	19	shown to be correct.
20	11 June 2002.	20	If we look first of all at Samson, which I think is
21	(Pause)	21	the simpler case, you will recall that at 5.10 there is
22	You will see the first sentence at 143, the general	22	reference to offtake and demand as a result of the
23	description:	23	promotions. I think this can be usefully compared with
24	"Gallaher paying CGL tactical bonuses in order that	24	the document I referred to that ITL inserted, which is
25	CGL reduce the price of the Gallaher's Mayfair cigarette	25	at bundle 15, tab 12(d). {D15/12(d)}. So that's
	21		23
1	brand and its Samson rolling tobacco brand to specified	1	annex 15, tab 12(d).
2	price points."	2	I think a moment ago I said that Mr Davison had
3	Then there is reference to the pairing with Richmond	3	taken over in April, but in fact this suggests he had
4	and Royals in the Gallaher agreement. Then there is	4	taken over certainly by March 2002, because 12(d) is
5	an inference from a document which is nothing to do with	5	a letter from Mr Davison to Mr Newton summarising
6	the Co-op that it was Gallaher's strategy in fact two	6	discussions made at a meeting on 25 March 2002, and he
7	documents and the OFT says it's clear that it was	7	sets out a number of points under "Promotional period
8	Gallaher's strategy to achieve parity pricing between	8	for periods 4 and 5 of 2002". So right in the middle of
9	Samson and Drum rolling tobacco, the ITL brand. Then	9	the period between the two documents we have been
10	an inference is stated, that the infringing agreement	10	looking at. You will see that Mayfair range £3.50 for
11	between Gallaher and CGL included a requirement that CGL	10	20, so substantially below the price we looked at in
12	price Samson and Drum rolling tobacco at parity. Then	12	2001, and specific prices for multipack and 200
13	the OFT infers that Gallaher paid the tactical bonuses	13	multipack across all price bands. Then Amber Leaf,
14	in order that CGL reduce its retail price from Mayfair	14	a specific price, £2.09 and £4.09, and Samson still at
15	and Samson so as to match a reduction in the price of	15	1.99 and 3.88.
16	a competing linked brand, so presumably either Richmond	16	Then over the page, a very interesting paragraph,
17	or Royals, and in the case of Samson, Drum.	17	the second paragraph:
18	Then a similar inference at the end of 146:	18	"In addition to highlighting distribution
19	"Gallaher instructed CGL to increase the price of	19	achievements, it was also encouraging to report that the
20	Mayfair so as to match the price increase of a competing	20	Gallaher cigarette market share increased during
20 21		20 21	
21	linked brand", so presumably Richmond or Royals.	21	February by [and I don't have the figure] for the Co-op
22 23	Then at 148:		sector."
23 24	"Gallaher paid the tactical bonuses in order that	23 24	Then the last sentence of the paragraph is also very
24 25	CGL reduce its retail price for Amber Leaf and Samson so as to match a reduction in the price of a competing		interesting:
20	as to match a reduction in the price of a competing 22	25	"Further potential still remains for share and 24
			/ +

1	volume increases with Mayfair, Dorchester, Amber Leaf
2	and Samson, while the special discounted prices are in
3	place."
4	Again we say that sits rather oddly with the OFT's
5	inference made in the defence. So against that
6	background, we thought it would be helpful to
7	the Tribunal to look at the actual facts in some more
8	detail, and that's the reason why we have prepared these
9	schedules which I handed up on Tuesday, and which are
10	simply extracts from the CRTG price matrices. As
11	I said, the Samson case is the simpler case, I am told
12	it's tab 11 of the additional documents, if they have
13	come to the Tribunal in that form.
14	Does the Tribunal have the Samson schedule? It
15	should have Drum and Amber Leaf on the first column
16	for 2000/3.
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
18	MR THOMPSON: We have coloured it where there is
19	a misalignment in terms of parity or differential. So
20	for example in the first line you will see the MRPs for
21	Drum and Amber Leaf are at 1.95, whereas the resale
22	prices quoted by Co-op are all over the place, and don't
23	correspond to that, and there appears to be a promotion
24	running on Drum, even though actually the Amber Leaf
25	prices are quite considerably lower.
	25
4	
1	Then there is a bit of a patchwork during that page.
2	But so far as it's relevant for present purposes, you
3	will see that there is no reference to Samson as a Co-op
4	product until the second page, 2001 promotional period
5	10. Does the Tribunal see that?
6	THE CHAIRMAN: So what are the coloured ones?
7	MR THOMPSON: That's where the prices are out of line with
8	the relevant MRP differentials, so out of line with the
9	Gallaher agreement, as we understand it. I should say
10	out of line with the fixed approach that the OFT adopts.
11	We haven't coloured the maxima, we have simply looked at
12	the actual figure.
13	The first reference to Samson is at 2001, period 10,
14	when it's launched at an MRP of $\pounds 2.07$. This is in the
15	12.5 gram version. You will see that pricing at that
16	point for Drum, Amber Leaf and Samson is equal in all
17	bands. I am sorry, the MRP is $\pounds 2.15$, the pricing in all
18	bands is £2.07, and it says "new product in range" in
19	the right-hand column.
20	I'm looking at price band 6, you will see that
21	that's the lowest price, they are all £2.07.
22	Then the next month, which is the month we are
23	concerned with, the MRP remains at parity, but the
24	Samson price drops to £1.99, so 8p out, and below
25	an obvious price point at £2.
	26

26

- 1 In a way, the short point I am making, one sees that
- 2 the remaining schedules, not only at 12.5 grams but also
- 3 at 25 grams, from then throughout the rest of the
- 4 infringement period, Samson is out of line with Drum in
- 5 every single period, every single price band. So far
- 6 from this being an example of a movement to comply with
- 7 parity and differentials, it was clearly a promotional
- 8 discount intended to go outside parity and
- 9 differentials, and that's why there was an encouraging
- 10 offtake in demand planned and, as far as we can see,
- 11 achieved, as far as Mr Davison was concerned, by
- 12 March 2002.
- 13 One sees that not only in relation to 12.5 grams but
- 14 also in relation to 25 grams, if one turns through
- 15 a couple of pages, exactly the same pattern, rather
- 16 a patchwork between Drum and Amber Leaf through 2000.
- 17 Samson launched in 2001, 10, at parity, and then dropped
- 18 out of parity, in this case 16p out of parity, and
- 19 maintained out of parity for the next two years,
- 20 apparently the deliberate policy of Gallaher and without
- complaint apparently from Gallaher or indeed from ITL. 21
- 22 THE CHAIRMAN: But the promotional support that's listed in
- 23 the comments, is that funded by Gallaher?
- 24 MR THOMPSON: Yes. So increased the promotional support at
- 25 one point, and in fact there is --

1	THE CHAIRMAN: But what you are saying is there is no
2	evidence of them altering the P&D as between Samson and
3	these other brands?
4	MR THOMPSON: The inference is from the OFT that Samson was
5	targeted against Drum for parities and differentials,
6	presumably to try and drive up prices. What actually
7	happened is when it was launched it was put at parity
8	for one promotional period and then the price was
9	dropped, presumably to generate price pressure and to
10	stimulate demand, and the contemporary correspondence
11	confirms that. But it's obviously the complete opposite
12	of the OFT's inference, and rather bears out the
13	suggestion that when they say "insofar as our inference
14	is correct" they have not actually bothered to look at
15	the documents they have had for six years which would
16	have shown that it was plainly and obviously a complete
17	nonsense as an inference.
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Just to be sure I'm clear, then, when you say
19	"MRP differential" at the top of the fourth column, that
20	is derived from the fact that we know from the published
21	MRPs in the column just to the left that the MRPs
22	published by ITL and Gallaher had all these at the same
23	MRPs?
24	MR THOMPSON: Yes, these are simply extracts from our
25	pricing matrices, rather than encumber the Tribunal with
	28

8

- 1 the entire two volumes of pricing matrices, we have
- 2 simply lifted the examples that the OFT has chosen as
- 3 its best examples and had a look to see how good they
- 4 actually are. In fact, they are awful.
- 5 **DR SCOTT:** Just to help me, what you are saying is that
- 6 Gallaher specified the Drum/Samson pairing; yes?
- 7 **MR THOMPSON:** According to the OFT.
- 8 DR SCOTT: Yes.
- 9 MR THOMPSON: It is said to be clear. We don't know, these
- 10 are internal Gallaher documents we have never seen, but
- 11 the OFT has inferred that Samson targeted Drum.
- 12 **DR SCOTT:** So we don't actually have -- that's an inference,
- 13 rather than a ...
- 14 MR THOMPSON: It's paragraph 143 of the --
- 15 **DR SCOTT:** No, I was looking at 143, I was just trying to
- 16 remember whether it's -- how can I put it -- a pure
- 17 inference or whether there is any actual reference or
- 18 whether it provides through the RRPs being the same.
- 19 **MR THOMPSON:** Would the help the Tribunal to look at the
- 20 document? It's ...
- 21 **DR SCOTT:** 5/10.
- 22 MR THOMPSON: It's actually annex 3, document 4, I think.
- 23 I am afraid I am working on the virtual version of this.
- 24 (Pause). I am told it's on page 3.
- 25 **THE CHAIRMAN:** Yes, Amber Leaf parity with Cutters Choice, 29
- 1 Samson parity with Drum.
- 2 MR THOMPSON: Yes, so they say it's clear that there was
- 3 a policy of parity with Drum and that we had agreed to
- 4 comply strictly with this. When you actually look at
- 5 it, it was launched for three weeks at parity but then
- 6 in order to stimulate demand, it was immediately dropped
- 7 to below parity, and it did indeed apparently stimulate
- 8 demand, and --
- 9 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, could you just clarify what you mean by
- 10 "it was immediately dropped"?
- 11 **MR THOMPSON:** If you look, the first document --
- 12 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I see it's now below it, but who was
- 13 immediately dropping it, and what was the mechanism for14 immediately dropping it?
- 15 **MR THOMPSON:** One sees that from 5/10. There is more detail
- 16 in the promotional plan on the back of 5/10. You will
- 17 see a substantial retro bonus, I think, of [redacted].
- 18 I am sorry, I think I have just named another
- 19 confidential number.
- 20 DR SCOTT: So we see from Gallaher document, internal
- 21 numbering 3(ii):
- 22 "Samson was at parity with Drum (10p below per
- 23 12.5 grams until further notice)."
- 24 So clearly there were two things going on there, and
- 25 then, so having launched it at parity they then seemed

- to take it down in the following promotional period --
- 2 MR THOMPSON: Yes.
- 3 **DR SCOTT:** -- to get that offtake. What's the date of tab 4
- 4 that we looked at, that's March 2001?
- 5 MR THOMPSON: July 2001, I think.
- 6 **DR SCOTT:** It says "March".
- 7 MR THOMPSON: I am sorry, yes, the original policy document
 - is in March, and then there is a further document at
- 9 tab 7.
- 10 **DR SCOTT:** As we understand the evidence, Gallaher --
- 11 MR THOMPSON: Sorry, tab 9.
- 12 **DR SCOTT:** -- have to fit in with the promotional periods
- 13 provided by the Co-op.
- 14 MR THOMPSON: Yes.
- 15 **DR SCOTT:** So they launch it in one promotional period and
- 16 then they take it down in the next promotional period.
- 17 MR THOMPSON: Yes.
- 18 DR SCOTT: Which presumably entitles them to have money off19 a label.
- 20 THE CHAIRMAN: But the oddity is that at tab 9 it still says
- 21 "Samson parity with Drum" even though they have been
- 22 spending a great deal of money offering tactical support
- 23 to keep it below that.
- 24 MR THOMPSON: Yes. So far as the Co-op is concerned, we
- 25 obviously knew nothing about any of this, or we know

31

- 1 nothing about these internal documents, there is no 2 evidence that they were shown to us or anything of that 3 kind, but simply an inference that the OFT has chosen to 4 draw for the defence, presumably the decision. THE CHAIRMAN: What you know at the Co-op is that the MRPs 5 6 seem to remain at parity. 7 MR THOMPSON: Yes. 8 THE CHAIRMAN: But that you are getting extra money to 9 reduce the price of Samson. 10 MR THOMPSON: Yes, and in fact promotions go up at some 11 points, we actually get additional promotions during the 12 period. And very curiously at the time of the general 13 price increase at promotional period 8, part 2, which 14 one finds, the price of Amber Leaf and Samson actually 15 was reduced -- sorry, the MRP was reduced by 12p, and 16 was not followed by Drum, not followed down by ITL, for 17 an extensive period, although Drum did run a promotion 18 apparently in period 11 to match the £1.99, and then 19 actually matched the price reduction in period 12. 20 Frankly, it appears to us that this is an obvious case 21 of aggressive price competition driving the price down, 22 certainly not an example of P&Ds intended to push the 23 price up.
- 24 **DR SCOTT:** You may not recall the answer to this, but my

25

recollection from the ITL skeleton was that in ITL the 32

4		4	
1	pairing was Drum and Amber Leaf; is that right? That's	1	MR THOMPSON: I am grateful.
2	right, Mr Howard?	2	In relation to Mayfair, we handed up two schedules,
3	MR HOWARD: Yes.	3	one in relation to Superkings and one in relation to
4	DR SCOTT: So here we have an example of a Gallaher pairing	4	Kingsize, and they are at tabs 10 and 12 of the
5	which isn't necessarily reflected by ITL.	5	additional documents, if that's where the Tribunal has
6	MR HOWARD: Absolutely right, and there are quite a lot of	6	them. I think the most helpful starting point, and
7	examples of that. It's one of the things that's	7	I can simply quote it, it's a passage from the evidence
8	conveniently overlooked.	8	of Mr Batty on Day 7, page 5, lines 9 to 13, where he
9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: The point you get from this is that insofar	9	says:
10	as the OFT is relying on the promotion of Samson as	10	"We reduced the price of Richmond at some point
11	being intended to bring the price of Samson back down to	11	Kingsize to enable the launch of Richmond Superkings to
12	be in the same relationship to Drum as the MRPs were in	12	take place at a competitive price."
13	relationship between Drum and Samson, that's not the	13	If one looks at the Superkings schedule
14	case; here it seems from these figures that the	14	DR SCOTT: Is this 10 or 12?
15	promotional bonus was to bring the price of Samson down	15	MR THOMPSON: It's 12, sir, it's quite a short schedule, and
16	below the level of Drum even though the MRPs remained	16	it starts at 2001, 1. That's not simply because we have
17	the same, subject to that point when the MRPs reflected	17	been lazy, but that's because Richmond Superkings were
18	a 12p differential.	18	launched in the first promotional period of 2001. If
19	MR THOMPSON: We focused on 5/10 but if you then turn to	19	you turn over to the second page, you will see in 2002
20	5/11, which is around the periods 8 and following of	20	quite a lot of yellow, and in particular at 2002, 9, you
21	2002, you will see that this goes for both Amber Leaf	21	will see a third line appear, which is the launch of
22	and Drum. What you see is a very substantial decrease	22	Mayfair Superkings, and you will see that it was
23	in the MRP of 12p for both Amber Leaf and Samson, which	23	launched 12p above Richmond Superkings and 6p above
24	is again completely inconsistent with the Shaffer OFT	24	Dorchester, but that the pricing did not correspond to
25	theory, in that the MRP goes down but the Drum,	25	P&Ds, and it was then maintained at that price right
	33		35
1	Amber Leaf and Samson retail prices are all over the	1	through until 2003, period 5, when it was raised by 6p,
2	place for 2002, 9, 10 and 11, and it's only apparently	2	but the differential narrowed so it was only 3p even at
3	when ITL offers a major promotion of 22p below MRP and	3	the end of the period. So it was out of line throughout
4	then drops its own retail price in 2002, 12, that it	4	the period from its launch in 2002, period 9.
5	manages to re-establish some form of alignment with	5	You may wonder why I've looked at that, but bearing
6	Amber Leaf, but it doesn't appear that the Co-op felt	6	in mind Mr Batty's observation, if we look back to the
7	under any constraint to either manufacturer to keep	7	Kingsize table, tab 10, you should see in the first page
8	things in order.	8	that the period from 2003, period 3 through to 2000,
9	So in my submission that's strongly consistent with	9	period 10, Mayfair and Richmond, certainly in RSP 1, as
10	Mr Messom and Mr Goulthorp and Mr Goodall's evidence,	10	it is called there, or RSP 6, are broadly speaking at
11	and makes it clear that the inference that the OFT	11	parity in terms of resale prices even though the MRPs
12	sought to draw in relation to Samson seems to have been	12	aren't necessarily always the same.
13	purely surmised based on the fact that it's theory is	13	But then, from 2000, period 11 onwards, the Richmond
14	such a nice theory that it must be right, as it were,	14	selling price drops quite dramatically to £3.34, and
15	regardless of the facts.	15	stays at £3.34 over the page until the start of 2001
16	If we look at the Mayfair position, that's	16	when you will see the MRP drops to £3.44, whereas it was
17	different. I don't know whether the Tribunal wishes to	17	previously £3.54. So what appears to happen is that
18	take a break or shall I finish?	18	Richmond realigns against Dorchester just at the time
19	THE CHAIRMAN: How much longer do you have to go?	19	when Richmond Superkings is launched.
20	MR THOMPSON: I don't know how long that took, but it maybe	20	So by the period with which we are concerned, which
21	will take 15 or 20 minutes.	21	I think is 2001, 11, towards the bottom of that page,
22	THE CHAIRMAN: Is that going to be	22	you will see that Richmond Kingsize is at £3.46 in the
23	MR THOMPSON: That's the only other point I was going to	23	Co-op, whereas it's at £3.59 for Mayfair, and so there
24	make. Do you want to deal with that now?	24	is a parity of 15p opened up by then, whereas the price
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Let's finish this, then.	25	war between Richmond and Dorchester is in full swing and
	34		36

- 1 the parities aren't aligned, and in my submission it's
- 2 quite clear that the reduction between 2001, period 10
- 3 and 2001, 11 has nothing to do with Richmond, because at
- 4 that point Richmond and Dorchester are fighting it out
- 5 and Mayfair is effectively floating above that.
- 6 If you then turn to the next period, the end of
- 7 2001, the beginning of 2002, you should find Mayfair at
- \pounds £3.75 at the end of 2001, MRP, and pricing at £3.59 to
- 9 60 still being held. But then at the beginning of 2002,
- 10 although the MRP stays the same, the Kingsize sale price
- 11 suddenly drops to a flat price of £3.50 across all
- 12 bands, and that is then maintained throughout 2002 right
- 13 up to the period with which we are concerned, 2002, 8.
- 14 So if you find 2002, 8 you will find Mayfair still at
- 15 £3.75 MRP, 10p above Richmond and Dorchester, and at
- 16 a flat price of £3.50, in fact it's actually priced
- 17 below Richmond and Dorchester.
- 18 Then the next month, price rise, with which we are
- 19 all familiar --
- 20 DR SCOTT: Sorry, I don't --
- 21 MR THOMPSON: Do you have 2002, 8 at the top --
- 22 DR SCOTT: 2002 ...
- 23 MR THOMPSON: You should have ...
- 24 DR SCOTT: I see, so it is -- if I can read this out? -- at
- 25 £3.50 and the other two are at 3.52, 3.54, 3.55?

1 MR THOMPSON: Yes. So what's happened is that Mayfair's MRP 2 has been held constant all the way from the end of 2001, 3 2001, 12, when there was an ITL MPI, it's been held 4 constant all the way through, even though there have 5 been other MPIs, and the resale price has been held at 6 a flat £3.50 throughout 2002 up to 2002, 8. You will 7 recall that 2002, 9, Mayfair Superkings is launched. 8 So the document with which we are concerned, the 9 second one, is 2002, 8, part 2, where the MRP stays at 10 \pounds 3.75 but the flat price increases from \pounds 3.50 to \pounds 3.55. 11 Do you see that? That price for Kingsize is maintained 12 for a period right through until 2002, 13, and the MRP 13 is maintained right the way through until the same 2003, 14 5, part 2, when it goes up by 6p. But the comparison 15 between Mayfair and Richmond is out throughout the 16 entire period going back to the original period in 2000. 17 So, in my submission, the suggestion that the 18 reduction in 2001, 11, or the increase in 2002, 9, had 19 anything to do with P&Ds with Richmond is obviously 20 wrong. Mayfair was being used in a quite different way, 21 initially at a higher price and then, during 2002 -- and 22 you recall the reference from Mr Davison to the special 23 promotion leading to an increase in share -- it was 24 being held at a very low price with a massive promotion, 25 throughout 2002 up to the launch of the Superkings, at

- 1 which point the MRP was held down but there was a small
- 2 increase in the promoted price, but there was still
- 3 a 10p promotion going on even at that stage.
- 4 So in my submission this is obviously a case of
- 5 strategic promotional pricing and not a case of P&Ds.
- 6 My junior is, I am not sure ahead of me but
- 7 certainly beside me, saying: what about the comparison
- \$ with Royals and Rothmans? Is it possible that what was
- 9 going on here was a comparison with Royals and Rothmans?
- 10 One can see that there is something in this, it is true
- 11 to some degree in relation to the first instance, and
- 12 one finds that at tab 10. I am afraid we will need to
- 13 look briefly at the schedules. You may recall that the
- 14 terms of what was agreed was that there would be
- 15 a promotion for 20s and 100 multipacks with an agreed
- 16 retail of £3.60 for 20s, and £17.79 in all stores for
- 17 multipacks. One can see what actually happened at --
- 18 DR SCOTT: Sorry, tab 10?
- 19 **MR THOMPSON:** That's at tab 10.
- 20 DR SCOTT: Tab 10 of?
- 21 **MR THOMPSON:** Of annex 5, I am sorry. {D5/10a}.
- 22 I am afraid it's one of those instances where one
- 23 will need to keep two fingers in the bundles. First of
- 24 all, at 10(a), page 2, about halfway down you should
- 25 find Mayfair Kingsize 20s with an MRP of £3.70 and

39

1 promotional pricing of £3.59, £3.59 and £3.60. Then 2 a little further down you should find five times 20s at 3 promotional pricing of £17.79 across the board, and then 4 for good measure ten times 20s at I think £35.39, £35.59 5 and £36.39. 6 If you then turn through to tab (c), on the front 7 page you will see Rothmans Royals, Rothmans Royals 8 multipack, and Rothmans Royals multipack ten times 20s 9 and the MRPs are the same, the 20s price is the same, 10 £3.59, £3.59, £3.60, the multipack five times 20s is 10p 11 higher, £17.89, £17.89, £17.89, and the ten times 20s 12 price is a flat £35.59, so slightly higher than the 13 lowest Co-op price, the same as the middle price, and 14 lower than the highest price. So, in my submission, 15 a reasonable inference to have made would be that the 16 Co-op was seeking to match on 20s and getting promised 17 by that but not complying with the terms of the 18 promotion because it was pricing at £3.59 rather than 19 £3.60. But it did accept the promotional money on five 20 times 20s, and priced 10p below Rothmans using that 21 promotion, so again that doesn't really sit with the 22 OFT's case. And then off its own bat it priced out of 23 line with parities in relation to ten times 20s, and the 24 Gallaher didn't pay for the promotion in that case, but 25 obviously didn't complain that the Co-op was pricing out 40

_	
1	of line. So in my submission none of that really is
2	grist to the OFT mill. What this looks like is
3	promotional funding which the Co-op takes, but then does
4	its own thing on pricing using that money.
5	Then finally, for completeness, and I'll take this
6	very briefly by reference to annex 4 to our reply, in
7	relation to the second period you will recall that
8	Mayfair at this point is heavily promoted and at a low
9	price. Do you have annex 4 to our reply? It's
10	paragraph 128.
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Where is this in the bundle?
12	MR THOMPSON: I am sorry, it's bundle 7, tab 77. {D7/77}
13	We have given you the period 8 figures. It could
14	perfectly well have been the period 9 figures but we
15	have given you the period 8 figures, and you will see
16	that Mayfair was then an MRP of £3.75, but it was being
17	priced 20p below that across all price bands. By
18	comparison Richmond was MRP was 10p below, but it was
19	being priced 3, 1 and level with Mayfair at the three
20	different bands and Royals was at £3.81, so 6p above on
20	MRP, but it was being priced variationally at 16, 18 and
22	21p above the MRP differential. So again it's a pretty
22	spectacular inference that the OFT has made and one that
23 24	clearly didn't involve troubling itself with the facts.
24 25	So obviously I would rely on this as a general issue
25	41
	41
1	for the Tribunal to bear in mind when the OFT uses
2	expressions such as "insofar as this inference may be
3	correct" and puts things on a rather speculative basis
4	to witnesses not only in relation to the Co-op but more
5	generally. So that's what I wanted to say.
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Then we will have
7	Mr Owen after our break. We will come back at five past
8	12.
9	(11.55 am)
10	(A short break)
11	(12.05 pm)
12	MR THOMPSON: I would like to call Mr Owen, please.
13	MR MARK RAYMOND OWEN (sworn)
14	Examination-in-chief by MR THOMPSON
15	MR THOMPSON: Mr Owen, do you have bundle 7 in front of you?
16	A. Yes.
17	${f Q}.$ Can you turn right to the back, the very last document
18	in it. You finally get to page 485, and you should find
19	the first witness statement of Mark Raymond Owen; is
20	that correct?
21	A. That's correct, yes.
22	Q. If you turn to the back, page 491, you should find
23	a signature. Is that your signature?
24	A. That is, yes.
25	0 Is this your statement in this matter?

25 **Q.** Is this your statement in this matter?

42

- 1 **A.** Yes, it is.
- 2 Q. I believe you have one or two very small points of
- 3 correction, if I could just take you to, I think, first
- 4 of all, is it at the beginning?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. What is the --
- 7 A. It's actually [address redacted].
- 8 Q. Thank you. Then at paragraph 5.5, (c), if we could look
- 9 at that first, at line 6 and line 8 you refer twice to
- 10 Gallaher. Is that correct or --
- A. No, it should have been Imperial Tobacco, because that'swhat the document referred to.
- 13 Q. Yes. Then just two points of clarification on the
- 14 documents. At the beginning, do you have a bundle 15?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 **Q.** These are the papers that the Tribunal has, and which we
- 17 have been working off. Can you just turn to tab 16,
- $\{D15/16\}$, and you should have a letter there, which is
- 19 a two-page letter from you, and then --
- 20 THE CHAIRMAN: Which bundle?
- 21 MR THOMPSON: Sorry, annex 15, tab 16, I am sorry.
- 22 Do you see that two page letter?
- 23 A. Yeah.
- 24 **Q.** Behind it, there is a four page document headed "CRTG
- 25 Trading Agreement 2002". Do you see that?

43

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 **Q.** Going back to your 5.5 of your statement, your first
- 3 sentence, when you say "The 2002 Trading Terms", what
- 4 are you talking about there? Are you talking about the
- 5 first or the second or both?
- 6 A. I am referring to my letter, the letter from me.
- 7 **Q.** I think there is a similar point in paragraph 5.6. Are
- 8 you referring to your letter, the draft agreement or
- 9 both?
- 10 A. My letter.
- 11 **Q.** Then could you turn on to tab 21? No, you need to pick
- 12 up bundle 5. Tab 21. Do you have a letter there or is
- 13 it simply a trading agreement?
- 14 A. No, I have --
- 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, you must be a bit clearer, do you mean
- 16 bundle 5 or annex?
- 17 MR THOMPSON: I am sorry, madam, annex 5 to the statement of
 - objection, I am sorry.
- 19 A. There is a letter there with trading agreement attached
- 20 to it.

- 21 **Q.** Is it a Gallaher headed letter?
- 22 A. Yes, it's a Gallaher letter.
- 23 **Q.** You have that?
- 24 A. Yes, I do.
- 25 Q. Could we turn back to your statement for a moment,

	· · ·
1	paragraph 5.16, you will see in the third line:
2	"I have also been referred to a letter of
3	18 December 2003 from Mike Davison to myself attaching
4	draft trading terms."
5	Is that the letter you are talking about?
6	A. Yes.
7	MR THOMPSON: I am only asking because it was not originally
8	in the bundles, so it's just to confirm it's the right
9	letter.
10	Thank you very much. I believe Mr Williams will
11	have some questions for you.
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Just wait one moment.
13	(Pause)
14	Yes, Mr Williams.
15	Cross-examination by MR WILLIAMS
16	MR WILLIAMS: Good morning, Mr Owen. Mr Owen, have you read
17	the transcript of any of these proceedings so far?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Which days have you read the transcript of?
20	A. Which, sorry?
21	Q. Which days of the proceedings have you read the
22	transcript of?
23	A. Sorry, no, I have not read the days. Sorry, no.
24	Q. I think you should have somewhere in front of you
25	a chart showing the organisation of the Co-op at the
	45
1	time we are looking at. Do you have that?
2	A. I do, yes.
3	Q. Can you see yourself on that?
4	A. I can, yes.
5	Q. So you were head of category buying for non-edible
6	groceries?
7	A. Correct.
8	Q. Is that cleaning products and things like that?
^	

- 9 A. It would include pet food, paper, household products,10 health and beauty.
- 11 **Q.** Non-edible by people, then?
- 12 A. Non-edible, non-edible grocery.
- 13 Q. This also records that you were seconded to work for14 Mike Goulthorp in this period. I think we see from your
- 15 statement that that secondment started in late 2001?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 **Q.** When did it come to an end?
- 18 **A.** It would have been in August of the following year.
- 19 **Q.** 2002?
- 20~ A. Yeah. It was actually two periods of secondment. There
- 21 was the first period of secondment where I was working
- 22 following the bringing together of United Co-operatives
- 23 buying and the second period when we were negotiating
- 24 following the acquisition of Alldays.
- $\mathbf{25}$ $\mathbf{Q}.$ So can you just tell us what the two periods were, when

- 1 they started and when they finished? 2 A. Yeah, the first period would have been the end of 2001 3 to round about the end of August 2002 and then the 4 latter part of that year would have been from 5 December 2002 to about August 2003. 6 **Q.** During the periods that you were on secondment, were you 7 also doing your day job, if I can put it that way? 8 A. No, I relinquished my duties to two of my deputies. 9 **Q.** We see from the diagram that your equivalent in relation 10 to tobacco was Kay Wheelton? 11 A. That's correct. 12 Q. Apart from the work you did on your secondment, is it 13 right to say tobacco didn't form part of your 14 responsibilities? 15 A. Tobacco was not part of my day-to-day responsibilities, 16 no 17 Q. The secondment related to a special project, as you 18 describe it here, where you in the Co-op were 19 centralising the process of agreeing trading terms with 20 your larger suppliers? 21 A. That is correct. 22 Q. So your involvement with tobacco was really about
- 23 establishing the terms of the trading relationships, the
- 24 terms of the trading agreements?
- 25 A. That's correct.

47

- 1 Q. It wasn't about the application of those agreements day
- 2 to day?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. And you weren't involved with the pricing of tobacco in5 stores?
- 6 **A.** No.
- 7 **Q.** Could you look at paragraph 4.3 of your statement,
- 8 please, and just read it to yourself.
- 9 (Pause)
- 10 In the middle of that paragraph you say:
- 11 "Whilst category buyers, including Peter Newton for
- 12 tobacco, would not totally ignore them..."
- 13 Am I right in thinking that this paragraph and in
- 14 fact really this section of the statement is about the
- 15 nature of Co-op's relationships with buyers generally --
- 16 sorry, with suppliers generally rather than specifically
- 17 about tobacco or Peter Newton?
- 18 A. Yes, it's general.
- 19 Q. Because you didn't, I think from what you have said,
- have any specific knowledge of what Peter Newton wasdoing?
- 22 A. That's correct.
- 23 Q. While we are in 4.3, and looking at the last two
- 24 sentences, you say:
- 25 "Whilst category buyers would lend a sympathetic ear

- 1 to maintain a good working relationship, they were under
- 2 no specific obligation to do so. This is reflected in
- 3 the category buyers' individual targets which were
- 4 focused on sales and margin."
- 5 So you are talking there about their internal
- 6 targets, if I can put it that way, what Co-op wanted
- 7 them to achieve?
- 8 A. Sales and margin targets, yes.
- 9 Q. You are dealing with two different things, there,
- 10 really, aren't you, the first sentence is dealing with
- 11 the question of whether you were under a specific
- 12 obligation but that's presumably an obligation to the
- 13 supplier, and then you go on to talk about the Co-op's
- $14 \qquad internal targets, so that the second point doesn't$
- 15 really follow from the first point, you could be under
- 16 an obligation to a supplier in relation to something
- 17 that didn't form part of Co-op's internal targets;
- 18 that's right, isn't it?
- 19 A. I am not sure on the question there.
- 20 **Q.** I'll put it to you again. The first sentence says
- 21 essentially that buyers weren't under a specific
- 22 obligation to take into account what the supplier wanted
- 23 them to do, and I assume that there you are talking
- 24 about an obligation to the supplier as part of
- 25 a contract or agreement with the supplier?

- 1 A. Yeah.
- 2 **Q.** Then you say:
- 3 "This is reflected in the category buyers'
- 4 individual targets which were focused on sales and5 margin."
- 6 All I am saying is it's not surprising that your
- 7 internal targets didn't reflect the things that you had
- 8 agreed to do for suppliers?
- 9 A. That's correct.
- 10 **Q.** Turning to the matters that you dealt with on your
- 11 secondment, we have seen from the documents that you
- 12 were involved in negotiating a trading agreement with
- 13 ITL in 2002. In 2.7 of your statement, if you just want
- 14 to go back to that, you talk about meetings with top
- 15 suppliers in 2001 and 2002 including ITL and Gallaher.
- 16 You say at the end of that paragraph that reaching
- 17 agreement could take a number of months. I want to work
- 18 out the timing of this as far as we can in relation to
- 19 the tobacco suppliers.
- 20 Do you have annex 15 in front of you? I am really
- 21 just showing you the document to refresh your memory, if
- 22 that helps. It's 15/14. {D15/14}. Do you want to just
- 23 cast your eye over it?24 (Pause)
- 24 (25 So this is a
 - So this is a letter which Martin Goodall of ITL sent 50

- 1 to you in the middle of May 2002, and he refers to
- $2 \qquad \text{a meeting the previous week at which certain terms have} \\$
- 3 been discussed, and he attaches a copy of those terms.
- 4 Was this about the time that you became involved with
- 5 tobacco in particular, do you think?
- 6 A. The first meeting may have taken place earlier in the7 year, February/March time.
- 8 Q. Do you remember that specifically or do you not9 remember?
- 10 **A.** There could have been a number of meetings, as with any
- 11 supplier negotiation you don't reach agreement at the
- 12 first meetings.
- 13 Q. But you don't remember?
- 14 **A.** Not that specific meeting, no.
- 15 Q. So 2.7 and 2.8 of the statement talk about negotiations
- 16 with both ITL and Gallaher in 2001 and 2002. As far as
- 17 Gallaher was concerned, when you started your secondment
- 18 in late 2001, there was in place an agreement with
- 19 Gallaher which ran until the end of 2002; do you
- 20 remember that?

25

- 21 A. I don't specifically remember any detail around that,
- 22 because I can't specifically remember having any
- 23 negotiation with Gallaher at that time.
- $\mathbf{24}$ $\mathbf{\ Q}.$ So when you say in 2.7 "we organised meetings with the
- 25 90 or so top suppliers including ITL, Gallaher and BAT",

51

1 you actually can't remember talking to Gallaher at that 2 time? 3 **A.** We would have called them in for a meeting but if there 4 was an agreement in place we would have been discussing 5 any opportunities there may have been to secure extra 6 funding, but if there was an agreement in place there 7 would have been an agreement in place. 8 **Q.** So in 2.8, do you want to just read the first general 9 part of 2.8 to yourself. Well, you can read the 10 subparagraphs if that's helpful. 11 (Pause) 12 Here you talk about Gallaher specifically again, and 13 you talk about them seeking support for certain 14 promotional activities, but I think from what you have 15 just said, you actually at that point in time, 16 2001/2002, you weren't having that conversation with 17 Gallaher? 18 A. I wasn't, no. 19 **Q.** In terms of what we do know about the negotiations with 20 Gallaher, could you take out annex 5, please, which is 21 the other file you should have in front of you, and turn 22 to tab 21 of that. {D5/21}. Do you want to cast your 23 eye over the letter there and the -- I am not going to 24 ask you detailed questions about the draft terms behind

it, but if you want to cast your eye over that, if

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 1 that's helpful, then please do so. 2 (Pause) 3 So this is a draft agreement from December 2003, and 4 it appears that it was intended to be retrospective to 5 the beginning of January. So that, I think in your 6 statement at 15.17 you say that you can't remember the 7 negotiations relating to this document. I think from something you said in response to one of my earlier 8 questions actually by December 2003 you weren't on 9 10 secondment to Mike Goulthorp, I think you said it 11 finished in August? 12 A. That's correct. **Q.** So this letter might have been addressed to you based on 13 the fact that Gallaher knew you were in a particular 14 15 role at a previous point, but actually you probably didn't deal with this? 16 17 A. No, this relates to the second batch of negotiations which was following the acquisition of Alldays, and some 18 of the negotiations would be quite protracted, and from 19 August of that year 2003 I would have pretty much tied 20 21 up all the loose ends and gone back to my day job. Clearly there would always be one or two negotiations 22 23 that went on and on and on, and this would have been one 24 of those negotiations that hadn't been concluded by the 25 end of the period of my secondment. 53 Q. But you don't remember anything about the negotiations 1 with Gallaher in 2003, I think you say in your 2 statement? 3 A. Not specifically, no. 4 THE CHAIRMAN: After you finished your secondment, and there 5 are these few stragglers, did you continue to deal with 6 7 those stragglers even though your secondment had officially ended, or was there somebody else who took 8 9 over dealing with them? A. It would be done on a case by case merit, if I felt 10 I could bring that negotiation to a close, I would do. 11 With this particular one I would have referred to back 12 to the category. 13 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. 14 MR WILLIAMS: From that I think we can understand that you 15 don't know whether any agreement was reached with 16 17 Gallaher. A. No, I did not follow on from this letter. 18 19 ${\bf Q}. \ {\rm So} \ {\rm can} \ {\rm we} \ {\rm assume} \ {\rm that} \ {\rm there} \ {\rm was} \ {\rm no} \ {\rm new} \ {\rm agreement} \ {\rm with}$ Gallaher, then, throughout 2003, because that's what 20 this document tells us? 21 A. Well, I can't remember what would have been in place 22 whilst this agreement had not been reached. 23 **Q.** I understand that, but you do deal with this question in 24 your witness statement at 5.17 in general terms rather 25
 - than specifically in relation to Gallaher. Do you want to refresh your memory in relation to that? It's 5.17. (Pause)
 - Sorry, paragraph 5.17 of your witness statement,
 - I am sorry. (Pause)
 - A. Yes. Sorry, the question in relation to 5.17?
 - Q. I haven't asked the question yet. I was going to focus
 - on the words in the middle of the paragraph:
 - "CGL would usually work under the old trading terms
 - as varied by the negotiations."
 - What I wanted to ask you is: let's assume, because
 - we don't know any different, that the trading terms
 - hadn't been varied during the period of 2003; in that
 - situation, would you be surprised if dealing simply took
 - place on the basis of the old agreement in its unvaried
 - form?
 - A. I don't know, because until a new agreement was reached, I was not involved with the old agreement.
 - **Q.** I do understand that, but in this paragraph you comment
 - in general terms on the way CGL would deal with
 - suppliers, and I am only asking you in general terms if
 - there was no varied agreement, if the parties hadn't
 - gotten that far, would it surprise you -- and I am
 - putting it no higher than that -- if the dealings had 55
 - carried on on the basis of the old agreement.
 - **A.** In general terms it wouldn't surprise me if a previous
 - agreement ran until the new one was agreed and the new
 - one would be looked at either retrospectively or
 - whatever to put things in place.
 - **Q.** Thank you. Could you open annex 15 at tab 16 {D15/16}.
 - This is a letter which comes a little bit after the
 - letter at tab 14 which we looked at a little while ago.
 - A. Yeah.
 - **Q.** The earlier letter attached some terms which had been
 - discussed at the meeting, and ITL sent you a draft of
 - those terms at that stage. Here we have the same terms
 - in substance attached -- sorry, behind this letter.
 - It's a different document, because it's got
 - a letterhead. You can see at the top of the "CRTG
 - Trading Agreement 2006" it has an Imperial letterhead,
 - and the document at tab 14 doesn't have a letterhead, so
 - the content is the same, but it seems to be a different
 - document.
 - Were these terms attached to your letter of
 - 5 July 2002?
 - A. No, they weren't.
 - **Q.** When you say in the first line of your letter, "to
 - confirm the Co-operative Retail Trading Group trading
 - agreement for 2002", are you referring to the terms of

- 1 the trading agreement that ITL had previously sent to
- 2 you?
- **3 A.** No, I am referring to the trading terms as I have set
- 4 out in my letter to Imperial Tobacco.
- 5 **THE CHAIRMAN:** Which letter?
- 6 A. The letter dated 5 July.
- 7 **DR SCOTT:** I think, Mr Owen, that the question is that you
- 8 summarised the main elements, and then there are some
- 9 sums of money which we are not meant read out, which are
- 10 placed against four categories.
- 11 A. Yeah.
- 12 DR SCOTT: Three of which seem to correspond to what we have
- 13 as pages 3 onwards in this tab. Is that your
- 14 recollection, that those three items, range
- 15 implementation, display planogram combined with pricing
- 16 promotion, do in fact correspond to the items in the
- 17 document which follows, some of which are marked in my
- 18 copy as confidential?
- 19 A. It looks like the numbers do tie up, yes, to the
- 20 letter -- to the statement at the back.
- 21 DR SCOTT: So does it seem likely that you had got the
- 22 numbers out of the document at the back?
- **A.** No, I would have negotiated specific numbers. I had
- 24 a sum of money to secure against this agreement, and for
- 25 me it didn't matter how Imperial Tobacco broke those

- 1 funds down, I wasn't really interested, I was interested
- 2 in the bottom sum of money, so if Imperial Tobacco
- 3 decided that to justify their budget, they wanted to
- 4 apportion that in one area more than another because it
- 5 was easier for them to do so for their accounting,
- 6 that's how they would have done. So they would have
- 7 come back to me and said "That's how we are going to
- 8 apportion the money". If I agreed with the total sum
- 9 then I would write back confirming that that's the
- 10 agreement.
- 11 DR SCOTT: Yes, Mr Owen, if you look at your letter, your
- 12 letter actually does something slightly different, your
- 13 letter actually sets out rather specifically a breakdown
- 14 of the sums. Is that correct?
- 15 A. That's correct, yeah.

OPUS 2 International

Official Court Reporters

- 16 MR WILLIAMS: It actually says "I would summarise the main
- 17 elements as follows", so that contemplates that this is
- 18 a summary of something a bit longer?
- 19 A. Yeah.

25

- 20 $\hfill Q.$ The "something a bit longer" was the trading agreement
- 21 for 2002, and the point I am putting to you is that it
- 22 was the document which is attached to this letter, so
- 23 that by the date of this letter, you were telling ITL
- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{24}}$ $\ensuremath{\mathsf{those}}$ were the agreed terms. You come on to deal
 - with what those terms mean and their significance in

- 1 your statement, but at the moment I am at the prior
- 2 stage: were these the agreed terms of the trading
- 3 relationship 2002?
- 4 A. The agreed terms for the trading relation for 2002 were5 as per my letter.
- 6 **Q.** So you had not agreed, at this stage, is your evidence,
- 7 the terms of the trading agreement that are in this tab8 behind the letter?
- 9 A. My letter was the summary of terms that I agreed with10 Imperial Tobacco.
- 11 **Q.** The summary of what?
- 12 **A.** The sums of money.
- 13 **Q.** Yes, but what were they summarised from?
- 14 A. An agreement and ongoing dialogue and meetings that
- 15 I had with Imperial Tobacco as to agree how the money16 should be proportioned.
- 17 **Q.** Do you say that the terms that are behind the letter in
- 18 tab 16 were never agreed, or do you accept that you
- 19 agreed them in a series of letters at this time?
- 20 A. No, I agreed the sum of money and a breakdown, as is on
- 21 the letter. That's what I agreed.
- 22 MR SUMMERS: Mr Owen, may I just be clear in my own mind
- 23 here: are you saying you could actually have written
- 24 a very simple letter to them saying in effect "We agree
- 25 that our terms next year will result in a sum of money

59

- 1 to be paid?
- A. I could have done, yes, but I broke it down so -3 MR SUMMERS: Why did you need to break it down, given that
- 4 what I understand you to say is that it was immaterial
- 5 to you how it was broken down, you were only interested
- 6 in the totality? I mean, what was the point for you of
- 7 breaking it down?
- 8 A. It was not a point for me, it was a point that gave
- 9 Imperial Tobacco for their business a breakdown of how
- 10 they wanted to justify their spend. So they had on
- 11 record a letter from me that said "that's how we expect
- 12 the money to come in", and that's how they would
- 13 apportion it.

25

- 14 MR SUMMERS: So you, in effect, although you would write
- 15 this, in effect it was nothing to do with you, it was
- 16 simply you recording how they proposed to break it down
- 17 for their internal budgeting purposes?
- 18 A. That's correct, because I was not close enough to the
- 19 day-to-day, my job was to secure a sum of money.
- 20 MR SUMMERS: Thank you.

agreement; is that right?

21 MR WILLIAMS: Can I take you up on that, Mr Owen, because

60

transcripts@opus2international.com

+44 (0)20 3008 5900

- 22 what the letter says is "to confirm the CRTG trading
- 23 agreement I would summarise the main elements as
- 24 follows" so those are the main elements of the

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. That is what Imperial Tobacco would have presented to	1	DR SCOTT: So far as ITL were concerned, they wanted to end
me	2	up with money, not with tobacco products left in their
Q. No, you are summarising the agreement, that's what the	3	stores.
letter says.	4	A. Yes.
A. Yes.	5	DR SCOTT: And you would expect the tobacco products that
Q. So had you agreed that these sums of money were paid	6	you ordered to be delivered in return for the money that
with reference to these activities on the left-hand	7	you paid?
side? You had, hadn't you? That's what the letter	8	A. Yes.
says.	9	DR SCOTT: And yet what you are suggesting is that ITL were
A. No, I had agreed sums of money broken down as per the	10	prepared to pay you money without regard to the quid pro
letter.	11	quo that you mentioned in your statement; do I have that
THE CHAIRMAN: Was your expectation, then, that more junior	12	right?
people in both organisations would work out what needed	13	A. This would have been an agreement made at top level, how
to be done as far as range implementation, as far as	14	would the buyer then manage that agreement on
display, as far as pricing and promotion were concerned?	15	a day-to-day basis was down to the buyer.
A. That's correct, yes, madam, the buyer was responsible	16	DR SCOTT: So there is no sense of corporate responsibility?
for making sure that they delivered their sales targets	17	THE CHAIRMAN: So is this right: you agree the amounts of
and margin targets so that they needed the flexibility	18	money, and then other people will flesh that out as to
within their remit to do what was right for our	19	what both sides have to do in order to get that money?
business.	20	A. Throughout the course of the trading year, a buyer may
MR WILLIAMS: You accept that you had these terms from ITL?	21	need to change tactic strategy and my job is not to tie
You accept that they had been given to you as the basis	22	the hands of the buyer, my job was purely to negotiate
for the trading relationship in 2002?	23	an improved terms package for the benefit of the
A. They may have been given to me, but I wouldn't have paid	24	business.
much attention to them.	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Improved over what?
61		63
DR SCOTT: Mr Owen, can I just understand something here:	1	A. Based on what we would currently be enjoying. So there
	2	is two occasions, the first occasion is when a former
I assume that, on the other end of this relationship,	2	
they probably had targets and budgets for how much money	4	society became part of or handed its buying over to the
they were going to earn from the Co-op.		group, so we would see that as being additional volumes
A. I would assume, yes.	5 6	through one contact point. And the second was with the
DR SCOTT: And that would have a high priority for them in	7	acquisition of Alldays, which again we would view as additional volumes through our business that we had
making agreements.	8	invested in and would be looking for support.
A. Yeah.	9	
DR SCOTT: So it probably didn't matter to them what tobacco	9 10	MR SUMMERS: Sorry, I don't think we have quite finished on
products they delivered to you, provided they got that	10	this: you say you don't want to tie the hands of the
money?	12	buyer; don't figures such as these broken down here
A. Who got the money, sorry, sir?	12	actually tie the hands of the buyer?
DR SCOTT: Provided ITL received payments from the Co-op	13	A. In my view, no, they didn't.
A. Yeah.		MR SUMMERS: So would the buyer have actually, in discussion
DR SCOTT: it wouldn't have mattered to them for what	15	with you, agreed these figures?
purposes you paid them money?	16	A. I can't remember, there may have been dialogue at the
A. I don't understand the question, I am sorry.	17	time with the buyer just to give the buyer an overview
DR SCOTT: Sorry. What's being put to you is that money was	18	as to what we were aiming for, but I wouldn't have
being paid by Imperial to the Co-op and, as you put it	19	discussed it in any detail.
in your witness statement, there was a quid pro quo.	20	MR SUMMERS: Okay, thank you.
That's what you say in your witness statement.	21	MR WILLIAMS: Mr Owen, you must have appreciated that in
A. Yeah.	22	writing a letter to ITL which said "to confirm the
DR SCOTT: Now, the quid pro quo for the main payments from	23	trading agreement I would summarise the main elements as
the Co-op to ITL was the provision of tobacco products.	24	follows" and then by summarising the elements of the
A. Correct, yes.	25	agreement that they had sent to you and which you

64

62

- 1 accepted had been sent to you, that that would convey to
- 2 ITL the message that you had agreed to the terms set out
- 3 in the trading agreement document?
- 4 A. I had agreed to a combined package, however ITL wanted
- 5 to break down that investment was how they wanted to
- 6 proportion it, but I expected that bottom line number to
- 7 come in.
- 8 MR WILLIAMS: Madam, I'll just make the point that we now
- 9 run into the difficulty that Mr Owen's evidence is --
- 10 **THE CHAIRMAN:** Well, wait a minute. When you said that you
- 11 accepted that you had seen the expanded, if I can call
- 12 it that, terms of the trading agreement, is that what
- 13 you were sent at tab 14?
- 14 **MR WILLIAMS:** It's the same document, madam, with
- 15 a letterhead.
- 16 **THE CHAIRMAN:** So looking at tab 14, you were sent that by
- 17 Martin Goodall; is that right?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 **THE CHAIRMAN:** Then you wrote back the letter at tab 16, but
- 20 you say without enclosing the last four pages of this?
- 21 A. That's correct, madam.
- 22 THE CHAIRMAN: But as far as you were concerned, what
- 23 mattered was the numbers, that was your job, and what
- 24 the details of what would need to be done to get that
- 25 money was for other people to organise; is that a fair

- 1 summary?
- 2 **A.** That's correct, madam.
- 3 MR WILLIAMS: Do you accept that ITL would have read this
- 4 letter as appearing to confirm your agreement to the
- 5 expanded document?
- 6 A. The letter was to confirm what I expected to be
- 7 delivered as part of the revised terms on a cash basis.
- $\boldsymbol{8}$ $\boldsymbol{Q}.$ That doesn't answer the question, I am afraid. Do you
- 9 accept that ITL would have read this letter as
- 10 confirming your agreement to the terms of the expanded11 document?
- 12 **A**. I don't know
- 12 A. I don't know.
- 13 **Q.** You didn't think about that?
- 14 **A.** No. The priority for me was to put a letter together
- 15 which, on agreeing a final sum, delivered that sum. How
- 16 ITL then wanted to break that money down was down to17 them.
- 18 **Q.** I think your evidence in relation to the next letter we
- 19 are about to look at is that it was carefully crafted.
- 20 Would you say that this letter was carefully crafted?
- 21 **A.** When you say carefully crafted, it was just to summarise
- 22 the terms, the monies that were expected, so that we
- 23 could move on and get on with trading.
- 24 MR WILLIAMS: Madam, I just wanted to make the point that we
 - now run into a slight difficulty which is that this

- 1 isn't the basis on which Co-op has made its appeal, it's
- 2 made its appeal on the basis that the trading terms are
- 3 the trading terms, but I'll carry on cross-examining
- 4 Mr Owen on the basis of the evidence he has given.
- 5 Could you turn to 15/17, please. {D15/17}. Are you
- 6 familiar with this letter?
- 7 A. Yes, I am, yes.
- 8 Q. Let's ask you a few questions about the background to
- 9 the letter. This is a letter from Mr Goulthorp.
- 10 Mr Goulthorp told us on Tuesday that when this letter
- 11 was sent he had never seen the terms of the trading
- 12 agreement we were just looking at. The expanded
- 13 document, I beg your pardon, the four page document.
- 14 THE CHAIRMAN: He says he had seen the letter, your letter,
- 15 but not the document behind it in that tab.
- 16 A. Okay.
- 17 MR WILLIAMS: He said that there was a first draft of the
- 18 document and although he didn't actually say this, the
- 19 implication was that he didn't do the first draft. So
- 20 did you do the first draft of this letter?
- 21 A. I can't remember. I believe that from memory it would
- have been a joint -- we would have got together andcrafted this letter together.
- 24 **Q.** Could you keep a finger in this tab -- in fact, do you
- 25 want to read the second paragraph of the letter.

67

- 1 (Pause) 2 When you have read that paragraph, keep a finger 3 there and turn back to tab 16, and to the last but one 4 page which has the words "Pricing and Promotion", about 5 a third of the way down. Do you see that? 6 A. Yes. 7 **Q.** So can you read the first paragraph under "Pricing and 8 Promotion". 9 (Pause) 10 You say that the paragraph of your letter, which 11 says "recognise the need to maintain price differentials 12 against the competing segments of the tobacco category" 13 has nothing to do with effectively the parities and 14 differentials, the strategic pricing differentials 15 described in this paragraph. 16 A. No, it doesn't. 17 **Q.** Would you agree that the language of the letter picks up 18 the language of the agreement in that first paragraph of 19 this section? The language "price differentials across 20 the competing segments of the tobacco category" looks 21 pretty similar to the words "pricing differentials 22 across all segments of the tobacco category"; it's 23 basically the same words? 24 A. The wording is similar.
- 25 **Q.** So when you wrote the letter of 9 July 2002 with

68

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

in any detail.

behaviour?

in line with

loval.

are giving it a different interpretation?

A. When we drafted the letter we would not have drafted the

letter based on the detail of the agreement, because, as

I've said, the most important thing for me as part of

the negotiation was to secure and agree funding the

actual amount. So I wouldn't have been looking at that

your perception of customer behaviour in relation to

purchasing a product like this, it needn't necessarily

a customer comes into the store not sure whether they

cigarette, and looks at the pricing and decides which

category to buy? Is that your perception of customer

A. My perception is customers are generally fairly brand

DR SCOTT: So if they are brand loyal then the pricing

A. It would do based on where we are in relation to our

want to make sure we are in line with [redacted] or

competitive set, so in terms of comparing ourselves to

doesn't matter terribly much?

want a premium cigarette, or a medium cigarette or a low

be this sort of product, is your perception that

DR SCOTT: Mr Owen, can you explain something to me: what's

- 1 Mr Goulthorp, would you accept that you picked up the
- 2 language of the paragraph, the first paragraph under
- 3 "Pricing and Promotion" on purpose to convey
- 4 a particular message to ITL?
- 5 A. No, I wouldn't. Again, because we would have written
- 6 the letter based on what we expected and pricing to us
- 7 was about mid-tier, premium, low price.
- 8 **Q.** Well, that's what you say in your witness statement, but
- 9 can we just probe that a bit, please, because what the
- 10 letter says is:
- 11 "Price differentials across the competing segments
- 12 of the tobacco category."
- 13 So I think what you are saying is premium is
- 14 a segment, and you want to maintain differentials across
- 15 each segment; is that right?
- 16 A. Retail segments, so there are different store formats,
- 17 so we have superstores, market town and convenience.
- 18 Q. Sorry, I thought in your witness statement you were
- 19 saying that the segments were premium and mid -- perhaps
- 20 just look back at that.
- 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps just to ask you: what did you mean by
- 22 competing segments of the tobacco category?
- 23 A. That would be premium, mid, low tier. So the various
- 24 elements of cigarette in terms of customer profile.
- 25 MR WILLIAMS: Maintaining differentials across those

69

- 1 segments would mean maintaining differentials within
- 2 each segment?
- 3 A. It would mean that you wouldn't want to position
- 4 a premium product at a value level, for example, or
- 5 overprice a value product that means that customers stop
- 6 buying that value product.
- 7 Q. But that's maintaining differentials between the
- 8 segments, not across the segments?
- 9 A. That's between, yes.
- 10 **Q.** But the letter says "Across the segments"?
- 11 A. That's not what we would have done. The way in which it
- 12 was done to make sure that we protect the very clear
- 13 segmentation on cigarette branding between --
- 14 THE CHAIRMAN: So do you think that the premium brands are
- 15 a competing segment then with the budget or ultra low 16 brand?
- 17 A. Not necessarily a competing segment, but it's important
- 18 that from attracting the right customers in the right
- 19 store format you have the balance right in terms of
- 20 where you position your price.
- 21 THE CHAIRMAN: But here you do say "Across the competing
- 22 segments of the tobacco category".
- 23 A. Well, might be a slip in the wording.
- 24 MR WILLIAMS: It's not a slip in the wording, though, is it?
- You have picked up the language from tab 16 and now you 25
 - 70

- DR SCOTT: So would it surprise you if your suppliers were 25

72

CGL Confidential

71

our convenience stores, we would

so our larger stores we have to make sure we are

1	[redacted]; and the mid-tier mid-sized stores, we would
2	want to make sure we are in line with [redacted].
3	DR SCOTT: Okay, so a price conscious customer wanting to
4	buy a particular tobacco product has in mind the
5	relativity between stores, and that matters to you
6	because you are concerned with building Co-op's market
7	share; is that right?
8	A. Yes.
9	DR SCOTT: If for a moment you put yourself into the mind of
10	the recipient of your correspondence, would you believe
11	that on the Gallaher side or on the ITL they were
12	concerned with market share?
13	A. I think what I am saying now, I wasn't that close to it
14	at the time, so
15	DR SCOTT: No, no, forget for a moment how close you are to
16	tobacco in particular. You are an experienced Co-op
17	person, you have been there since how long?
18	A. 12 years with this particular group, yes.
19	DR SCOTT: So you are used to what we have called
20	inter-retailer competition?
21	A. That's correct, yes.
22	DR SCOTT: And from that, I imagine you can understand
23	inter-producer competition?
24	A. Yes.

CGL

Confidential

- 1 concerned about the price differential between their
- 2 brand and what they see as a competitor brand?
- 3 A. It wouldn't surprise me.
- 4 DR SCOTT: It wouldn't surprise you? So you might expect
- 5 both ITL and Gallaher to be really quite interested in
- 6 whether their brand is at parity or differential with
- 7 their rival brand?
- 8 A. I think what was paramount for the cigarette companies,
- 9 as with any manufacturer or supplier of goods, is to
- 10 drive volume and market share.
- DR SCOTT: Yes. We understand that. If we look at the 11
- 12 document to which you are referring, if we go back to
- 13 your top level for a moment, in your letter, we can see
- 14 from the numbers that we aren't reading out that range
- 15 and planogram compliance and support of a particular
- 16 brand have quite a lot of money attached to them. But
- 17 there is another item which gets a lot of money attached
- 18 to it, about half the money, and that seems to be
- 19 concerned with pricing information of particular brands.
- 20 Would that resonate with your feelings about interbrand
- 21 competition?
- 22 A. Again, I wouldn't be close to the detail on that.
- 23 **DR SCOTT:** Yes, but you are an experienced person in the
- 24 Co-op, forget for a moment about whether it's tobacco.
- 25 A. The most important thing was being competitive with our

73

- 1 competitive set, so making sure that the buyer had
- 2 a flexibility to follow the price strategy that we had
- 3 and made sure that, with whatever size store we had, we
- 4 were in line with, whether it be [redacted] or
- 5 convenience sector.
 - Confidential DR SCOTT: Yes, so if that really matters to you as
- 7 a retailer in terms of inter-retailer competition, might
- 8 it not matter to a supplier, price relativities in
- 9 relation to intersupplier, interbrand competition?
- 10 A. I don't know what would be their driver. I don't know
- 11 what was more important to them.
- 12 DR SCOTT: Would this document have helped you to understand
- 13 their priorities, that you have been negotiating?
- 14 A. Yes, it would, but that wasn't my priority, my priority 15
- was --

6

- 16 DR SCOTT: Getting money.
- 17 A. Getting the money, yes.
- 18 DR SCOTT: Okay, thank you.
- 19 MR WILLIAMS: I think a few moments ago before Dr Scott
- 20 asked you some questions, you said that the second
- 21 paragraph of the letter at tab 17 contained a slip of
- 22 the drafting. Could you read the third paragraph of the
- 23 letter, please.
- 24 (Pause)

OPUS 2 International

Official Court Reporters

- 25 Could you then turn back to tab 16, and read the
 - 74

- 1 second paragraph under "Pricing and Promotion". 2
 - (Pause)
- 3 Do you want to read what you said about that
- 4 paragraph of the letter in your witness statement,
- 5 paragraph 5.5(b). I am particularly interested in the
- 6 last sentence.

7

- (Pause)
- 8 A. Okay.
- 9 Q. So you say that parities and differentials could in
- 10 principle have been within the scope of this paragraph.
- 11 I am not sure what you mean by that, but I think what
- 12 you are saying is that the words --
- 13 THE CHAIRMAN: Ask him what he means by that.
- 14 MR WILLIAMS: The words of the paragraph do refer to P&Ds by
- 15 tying into the agreement we have just been looking at,
- 16 but you were thinking about something else, so that's
- 17 not what it means?
- 18 A. No, what that refers to is where we would put competing
- 19 segments of the retail market,
 - **Q.** Are we looking at the same paragraph?
- 23 A. Yes.

20

21

22

- 24 Q. "This payment is agreed to reward the consistent price
- 25 disciplines"?

75

1 A. Yes.

4

5

6

7

CGL

- 2 Q. Okay. So I am sorry for interrupting.
- 3 A. My understanding at the time was that convenience stores
 - where there was an opportunity to increase retail price,
 - we would do, and if manufacturers would pay bonuses to
 - support promotional activity and in certain sectors of
 - the business we were taking the opportunity to move
- 8 retails up to enhance margin, then that was seen as
- 9 an issue.
- 10 Q. Sorry, are we talking about the paragraph of the letter 11
- that says: 12
 - "In addition, the price guidelines will ensure that
- 13 consistent price disciplines are applied by CRTG across
- 14 the price bands currently operated"?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 **Q.** The agreement says:
- 17 "The payment is agreed to reward the consistent
- 18 price disciplines offered by CRTG within the current

Q. I am just putting to you that the language is pretty

Q. You say in your witness statement that P&Ds could in

76

transcripts@opus2international.com

+44 (0)20 3008 5900

- 19 three price bands currently operated."
- 20 So the language is pretty similar?
- 21 A. Again --

similar?

A. It looks similar, yes.

22

23

24

- 1 principle have been within the scope of this paragraph,
- 2 but it wasn't an issue for you, and I am trying to ask
- 3 you what you mean by that. Are you saying that P&Ds are
- 4 within the language you used within the letter but you
- 5 weren't thinking about P&Ds?
- $\textbf{6} \quad \textbf{A. We weren't thinking about P&Ds, we were thinking about}$
- 7 the issue regarding the convenience estate where if
- 8 there was an opportunity to increase retails, we would
- 9 do.
- 10 $\ \ \, {\bf Q}.$ So are you accepting that the language, just reading it
- 11 on the page, does cross-refer to P&Ds by picking up the
- 12 language of the trading agreement? Is that what you
- 13 mean by "could in principle be within the scope of this14 paragraph"?
- 15 A. (Pause). No, my view was, working with Mike to craft
- 16 this letter, that parity and differentials was nothing
- 17 to do with it.
- 18 Q. What do you mean by "could in principle have been within19 the scope of this paragraph"?
- 20 A. (Pause). If you look at the, my statement says that
- 21 this statement is simply intended to give ITL some
- 22 further comfort, and the reason being is again because
- 23 we were, if the opportunity arose in the convenience
- 24 sector, taking the opportunity to increase retail price
- 25 and that might have been against bonuses that were being

77

- 1 offered, so it was an opportunity to enhance margins.
- 2 **Q.** But how does that tie into "could in principle have been
- 3 within the scope of this paragraph"?
- 4 A. (Pause). Not sure.
- 5 MR WILLIAMS: Madam, I don't know if that's a convenient
 6 moment.
- 7 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let me just put one possible
- 8 explanation as to what you said, which is that when you
- 9 were writing this letter with Mr Goulthorp, you used
- 10 that language thinking, "Well, ITL may read this as us
- 11 saying that we will pay some attention to their P&Ds
- 12 their parities and differentials, between their brands
- 13 and Gallaher brands, and if they read it like that,
- 14 well, then, that's fine with me, but we have drafted it
- 15 in a way which is sufficiently vague that actually we
- 16 could later say 'oh, no, we weren't committing to comply
- 17 with your P&Ds'."

24

- 18 Is that sort of what you were thinking at the time?
- 19 A. The way in which we crafted the letter was to ultimately
- 20 give the buyer complete flexibility to do what the buyer
- 21 needed to do to meet our pricing policy.
- 22 **THE CHAIRMAN:** Yes, but what you were -- when you say in
- 23 paragraph 5.5(b) "it was intended to give ITL some
 - further comfort", comfort about what?
- $\mathbf{25}$ $\mathbf{A.}$ Comfort about the way in which the monies were targeted,

78

- how they were going to justify their spend to their
- 2 accountants, or ...
- **3 THE CHAIRMAN:** Okay. That's probably a good point to break.
- 4 We will come back, then, at five past 2.
- 5 Mr Owen, you are in the middle of giving your
- 6 evidence, so you mustn't discuss the case or your
- 7 evidence with anybody else over the break. Do you
- 8 understand?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 (1.05 pm)
- 11 (The short adjournment)
- 12 (2.05 pm)
- 13 **THE CHAIRMAN:** Yes, Mr Williams.
- 14 **MR WILLIAMS:** Good afternoon, Mr Owen.
- 15 Before lunch we were looking at the letter of
- 16 9 July. Do you still have that?
- 17 A. Just give me the tab again, please.
- 18 **Q.** It's tab 17.
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 ~~ Q. I was putting to you that the second paragraph, which
- 21 says:
- 22 "In terms of the price differentials we are
- 23 currently putting to the a price matrix for CRTG which
- 24 defines our strategic pricing position. This document
- 25 [ie the price matrix] will recognise the need to

- 1 maintain price differentials across the competing 2 segments of the tobacco category." 3 I was putting to you that that is a reference to the 4 four page trading agreement which we see at the previous 5 tab. Against that background, could you read the 6 paragraph which starts: 7 "The price matrix will recognise pricing 8 opportunities." 9 (Pause) 10 So this is saying that the price matrices will also 11 reflect the Co-op's policy. Perhaps I'll leave the word 12 "also" out for the time being so we can keep it 13 uncontroversial. 14 "The price matrices will reflect Co-op's own pricing 15 policy which is that the convenience stores will price 16 at a higher level to try and make an improved margin, 17 but the superstores and the market towns will price 18 against their competitive set." 19 Do you agree with that? 20 A. The price matrix was designed to ensure that we remained in line with the market, ie [redacted], and 21 CGL 22 [redacted]. Confidential
- **Q.** That's the only paragraph of this letter that's about
- 24 the Co-op's own pricing strategy, isn't it?
- 25 A. (Pause). The second paragraph also makes reference to
 - 80

1	the price matrix as well.	1	flexibility maybe that in a convenience sector he didn't
2	Q . What I am putting to you is that reading the second and	2	necessarily want to drop price that far, he may want the
3	fourth paragraphs together, what you are telling ITL is	3	flexibility to increase price.
4	that the prices in the price matrix will reflect both	4	Q . Those bonuses weren't central, though, were they? Those
5	Co-op's own strategy and ITL's strategy of pricing in	5	bonuses resulted in a reduction in the wholesale price?
6	accordance with ITL's strategic pricing differentials?	6	A. I am not sure in terms of the actual mechanics because
7	A. The way in which the letter was constructed was to give	7	I wasn't that close to the detail.
8	ITL a degree of comfort, the most important thing was to	8	DR SCOTT: Sorry, perhaps you can help me: I looked at the
9	ensure that in putting this together our pricing policy	9	document at the back of 15/16, and I understand its
10	was the most important thing.	10	terms in terms of pricing and promotion by point of
11	Q . Can we move to the penultimate paragraph. Do you want	11	sale, and it may help you to know that in looking at the
12	to read that to yourself, which is "therefore, based on	12	pricing matrix we have seen periods where, in accordance
13	the above"	13	with the agreement let's go to it for a moment and
14	(Pause)	14	you will see what I mean. If you go back a page or two
15	A. Okay.	15	to that page with "pricing and promotion", it is in
16	Q. What you say in your statement about this is do you	16	15/16. Okay?
17	want to look at it? It's 5.5(d). It says:	17	A. Yes.
18	"We are confirming in writing that the	18	DR SCOTT: We have seen in the pricing matrix that there are
19	implementation of CGL's own pricing policy as set out in	19	against particular promotional periods times when point
20	the letter will mean that it is still entitled to offer	20	of sale material was being used without necessarily the
21	invoice support and the pricing promotion payments."	21	price changing at all, in accordance with the provisions
22	But that isn't what the letter says. The letter	22	of this document on pricing and promotion. Now, what's
22	says "therefore based on the above" and "the above" is	23	not clear to me from looking at this document is how
23 24	everything that's above, including the references to the	24	this document relates to bonus schemes which I don't
24 25	maintenance of pricing differentials.	24	find mentioned here, maybe I missed it, but I don't find
25	81	25	83
1	A. The way in which that was constructed was, again, to	1	the bonusing for price promotions mentioned in here.
2	ensure that we had a flexibility to price as we felt	2	What I do find is what I expect to find, which is the
3	necessary to remain competitive within the market within	3	point of sale material that we see referred to in the
4	the various segments, ie [redacted] and	4	pricing matrix. Can you explain to me where I find the
5	[redacted] when we were matching against, and we were	5	bonusing in this section?
6	giving ourselves the flexibility in that letter to be CGL	6	A. I can't, I am sorry, because I wouldn't be that close to
7	able to do what we wanted to, to Confident	tial 7	the detail of it.
8	Q . What it says is:	8	DR SCOTT: So when you say that it's referring to bonusing,
9	"We are confident we have satisfied the requirements	9	that's a guess?
10	to ensure the payment of the ongoing invoice for	10	A. It might be in the terminology. I am not sure to the
11	discount to the negotiated central payments in respect	11	detail, other than negotiating a set amount broken down
12	of pricing and promotion."	12	against set criteria from a day-to-day basis, I wouldn't
13	Do you agree that the central payments in respect of	13	be close to what bonuses were available for what
14	pricing and payments are the payments for compliance	14	activity.
15	with strategic pricing differentials under the four page	15	DR SCOTT: Yes, but is this document dealing with price
16	trading agreement I showed you?	16	promotional bonusing? Because I don't find that in this
17	A. One of the issues that the manufacturers would have is	17	document. I find other things in this document, but
18		18	I don't find bonusing on price promotional bonuses.
10 19	if we were receiving bonuses to give, to do promotions,	10	
	and we took money to do promotions and then we chose,		A. My recollection I don't know. I don't know.
20	for whatever reason, that we wanted to move prices up,	20	DR SCOTT: Okay, thank you.
21	they would have an issue with that.	21	MR WILLIAMS: What the letter says, Mr Owen, is that you are
22	Q. What are the central payments in respect of pricing and	22	confident that you have satisfied the requirements to
23	promotion?	23	ensure payment of ongoing off-invoice support discounts
24	A. So if the buyer was given bonuses to do specific	24	and negotiated central payments in respect of pricing
25	promotional activity, but the buyer would also want the	25	and promotion, and that means and says that Co-op was

82

- 1 satisfying the requirements. We see in tab 16, which
- 2 include requirements in relation to parities and
- 3 differentials.
- 4 A. The letter was not constructed in that way. The letter
- 5 was constructed in such a way as to give ITL a degree of
- 6 comfort as to how we wanted the money delivering, not
- 7 against something specific in the contract.
- 8 THE CHAIRMAN: So what did you understand by "requirements"
- 9 there? What requirements were you referring to?
- 10 A. The biggest concern that was brought to my attention was
- the fact that we did our own thing on pricing, so where 11
- 12 certain bonuses were paid, the buyer chose to do what
- 13 the buyer felt necessary. So in some ways taking money
- 14 from the supplier but not necessarily investing or
- 15 passing that on in a certain store or group of stores.
- 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking there about the short-term
- 17 tactical bonuses for particular products?
- A. It might have been, or it might have been more general, 18
- 19 I don't know because again I wasn't close enough to it,
- 20 Madam Chairman.
- 21 DR SCOTT: In the paragraph above where it refers to mutual
- 22 benefits, what benefits did you have in mind to ITL?
- 23 A. The mutual benefits would be that on the back of
- 24 bringing United Co-operatives' volumes into our estate,
- 25 they would benefit from providing that incremental

85

- 1 volume to us through one contact point.
- 2 MR WILLIAMS: Mr Owen, this letter is not consistent with
- 3 the view that the Co-op thought that it was entitled to
- 4 payment of these central payments in respect of pricing
- 5 and promotion irrespective of whether it complied with
- 6 ITL's requirements.
- 7 A. (Pause). Sorry, can you --
- 8 **Q.** That's a question.
- 9 A. Sorry, can you rephrase that? Sorry.
- 10 **Q.** This letter is not consistent with the idea that the
- 11 Co-op believed it was entitled to payment of negotiated
- 12 central payments in respect of pricing and promotion
- 13 regardless of whether it satisfied ITL's requirements?
- 14 A. The way in which the negotiations were conducted is that
- 15 we would expect the payments to be made.
- 16 **Q.** Can we go back, then, to tab 16, please, and to the
- 17 section headed "Pricing and Promotion". I think you
- 18 have accepted that you had this document or you had seen
- 19 this document at the time of these various exchanges of
- 20 correspondence?
- 21 A. Sorry, which tab?

OPUS 2 International

Official Court Reporters

- 22 **Q.** Tab 16, and the last but one page, the heading "Pricing
- 23 and Promotion", the section we have been looking at.
- 24 I can't remember if I asked you if you wanted to read
- 25 that whole section before lunch. Do you want to read it

86

- 1 again? I am going to ask you a few questions about it.
- 2 A. Again, as I've said earlier, I wouldn't have been 3 involved in the detail of that.
- 4 Q. Sorry, but I just asked you if you could remember
 - whether you had seen the document at the time, for
- 6 example, of the letter we have just been looking at?
- 7 A. Are you referring to my letter or the --
- 8 Q. I am referring to both this letter and the letter at
- 9 tab 17, which is written four days later. I am just
- 10 asking you whether you remember whether you had seen --
- 11 THE CHAIRMAN: Are you referring to the letter or the --
- 12 MR WILLIAMS: I am asking you whether you had seen the four
- 13 page document headed "CRTG Trading Agreement 2002".
- 14 A. I may have seen it.
- 15 Q. You don't recall whether you had seen it?
- THE CHAIRMAN: I thought you had said that you had seen the 16
- 17 one that was sent to you at tab 14, which is the same
- 18 thing sent earlier.
- 19 MR WILLIAMS: That was my understanding, madam, yes.
- 20 A. Sorry, yes. Yes.
- 21 Q. So you understood that this set out what ITL was seeking
- 22 to achieve at the time, as regards pricing and
- 23 promotion?
- 24 A. Yes, but I wouldn't have got involved in the detail.
- 25 That was not my remit to go down to that level.

87

- 1 Q. But it was your remit to negotiate the trading agreement
- 2 with ITL; that was your readmit?
- 3 A. That's correct.
- 4 Q. And that is what ITL is putting forward as the terms of
- 5 a trading agreement?
- 6 A. Yes, but one of the things we tried to avoid is getting
- 7 dragged down into the detail and thus tying the hands of 8 the buver.
- 9 Q. That's different from saying it's not part of your
- 10 remit?
- 11 **A.** My remit was to negotiate terms at top level, at a very
- 12 high level, and not necessarily get dragged down to the
- 13 detail of specific elements of the agreement.
- 14 THE CHAIRMAN: But would you count what's set out here as
- 15 a level of detail lower than you were concerned with?
- 16 A. Yes.

17 MR WILLIAMS: I am going to ask you some questions about

- 18 some of the provisions of this. You see in the first
- 19 paragraph it says:

Q. The last sentence:

- 20 "A copy of the agreed differentials is attached."
- 21 There is a heading "Pricing and Promotion", first

"A copy of the agreed differentials is attached".

88

transcripts@opus2international.com

+44 (0)20 3008 5900

22 paragraph? A. Yes.

23

24

2

- 1 A. I see that, yeah.
- 2 **Q.** Do you remember whether there was an agreed schedule?
- **3 A.** I never remembered seeing a schedule.
- 4 Q. So when ITL says they are agreed differentials, as far
- 5 as you are concerned they weren't agreed?
- 6 A. I would have known -- I didn't see a schedule which,
- 7 again, I didn't pay that much detail to that.
- 8 Q. You didn't think you should write back and say "There9 are no agreed differentials"?
- 10 A. Well, I wouldn't write back because I wouldn't have paid
- that much attention to the detail, I wasn't close enoughto it.
- 13 **Q.** Do you have an understanding of what "the agreed
- 14 differentials" is a reference to?
- 15 A. No. I don't know.
- 16 **Q.** You didn't understand it as a reference to ITL's
- 17 strategy of maintaining differentials between its
- 18 products and Gallaher's products?
- 19 A. I wasn't aware.
- 20~ ~ Q. As part of this remit, did you look at the 2001 trading
- 21 agreement?
- 22 A. I can't remember if I did.
- 23 Q. So you conducted negotiations, I think you are saying,
- 24 with ITL without paying the slightest bit of attention
- 25 to the detail of anything that ITL was putting to you
 - 89
- 1 for comment?
- 2 A. The way in which we conducted the negotiations is that
- 3 your finance team would analyse the numbers in terms of
- 4 what they believed I should be targeting with trying to
- 5 secure on behalf of the business. And basically being
- 6 true to how we ran the negotiations, with not wanting to
- 7 get sucked down into the detail, to keep it at very top
- 8 level, we wouldn't -- we would avoid looking at what had
- 9 gone on before but concentrate on the opportunities
- 10 going forward.
- 11 MR SUMMERS: Mr Owen, in tab 16, in the trading agreement
- 12 documents which form part of that tab, there is some
- 13 handwriting. Can you identify the handwriting?
- 14 A. I cannot, no, sir.
- 15 MR SUMMERS: Thank you.
- 16 MR WILLIAMS: I think we looked at paragraph 4.3 of your
- 17 witness statement earlier on, and you said that you
- 18 envisaged that there would be discussions between ITL
- 19 and the buyer, Mr Newton, about its promotional
- 20 objectives and ITL seeking to influence the buyer. Do
- 21 you remember that?
- 22 A. Yes.

25

- 23 Q. How could there have been any discussions between ITL
- 24 and the buyer if there hadn't been agreed differentials
 - at this time, as the agreement records? 90

- **A.** I was referring to discussions that would take place with the buyer on a day-to-day basis, as part of
- 3 planning activity, and that was it.
- 4 Q. These are ITL's objectives, this is setting out ITL's
 5 objectives, this is setting out what ITL wants to talk
 6 to the buyer about?
- 7 A. Yes, but the buyer, I can't speak for the buyer, the
 8 buyer would do what the buyer felt necessary to drive
 9 sales and improve margin.
- 10 **0.** That wasn't really what I was putting to you. What
- 11 I was putting to you was if there is going to be
- 12 a discussion about this, then it is going to have to be
- 13 a discussion about something with content. So there
- 14 must have been a schedule?
- 15 **A.** I don't know, I haven't seen one.
- 16 **Q.** Could you have a quick look at the last line of
- 17 paragraph 4.4 of your witness statement, it's the last
- 18 line I am interested in.
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 **Q.** So I think here you say:
- 21 "As manufacturers were paying for discounts, they
- 22 were naturally keen to ensure that the full benefit was
- 23 passed on to consumers."
- 24 I'm just wondering what's different about parities
- 25 and differentials?

91

A. That would be referring to the example that I've already 1 2 been giving where suppliers would be paying for activity 3 and the buyer might have been taking bonuses but 4 deciding that in, say, convenience stores didn't want to 5 necessarily pass all that onto the consumer and may take 6 the opportunity to enhance the profit. So from 7 a cigarette manufacturer's point of view, they might be 8 a bit aggrieved paying money and for a retailer not 9 necessarily investing in that product. 10 THE CHAIRMAN: I think what Mr Williams is asking is: why 11 wouldn't they be similarly aggrieved if they were paying 12 you these sums of money that we are looking at and you 13 didn't comply with the P&Ds? 14 A. I don't know, it wasn't a discussion, from my 15 perspective. 16 MR WILLIAMS: It plainly was a discussion, Mr Owen. The 17 discussion is in the documents that are being sent to 18 vou. 19 A. Yes, but even though it's in the documents, it doesn't 20 mean to say that I would discuss them. As I've said, 21 I would not get drawn down to the detail. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: Why would you not get drawn down to the 23 detail? 24 A. Because the strategy was to negotiate at top level and 25 not get -- the strategy was to take the negotiation away

1	from the buyer, we believed that by doing that and	1	fror
2	negotiating at top level, we would be taking the	2	othe
3	suppliers out of their comfort zone and we felt that	3	wis
4	that strategy could be quite useful to help get more	4	A. Th
5	money, and to do that, if I was to get drawn down into	5	MR SI
6	the detail, I effectively become doing what the buyer	6	say,
7	does.	7	tota
8	THE CHAIRMAN: But how can you be aiming to protect the	8	A. No
9	buyer's flexibility by appearing to sign up to terms	9	sum
10	which you hadn't investigated and didn't know what it	10	Iwo
11	was that ITL thought you were agreeing to do? I don't	11	The
12	quite see how that protects the flexibility of the	12	cert
13	buyer.	13	to a
14	A. The way in which the deal was done is when it was signed	14	whe
15	off, I would envisage that the buyer would have	15	DR SC
16	discussions with the manufacturers about what the buyer	16	stat
17	wanted to do to take the business forward. That's why	17	thro
18	the way the letter was written was very, very top line.	18	
19	MR WILLIAMS: Could you turn back to tab 14, please,	19	0
20	Mr Owen. This is a letter to you from Mr Goodall, and	20	A. Yea
21	it says:	21	DR SC
22	"Dear Mark, thank you for the opportunity last week	22	did
23	for Roger Batty and myself to present the Imperial	23	para
24	trading agreement for the CRTG group. I hope you found	24	"I
25	the meeting as constructive and informative as we did.	25	ITL,
	93		
1	As promised, please find below confirmation of the	1	dow
2	agreement we discussed. I have attached the agreement	2	Tł
3	that formed the main agenda of the meeting. This is	3	"C
4	unchanged from the copies we worked through."	4	pror
5	So do you say you did not have a discussion with ITL	5	Is
6	about the contents of the documents that are attached to	6	A. Yea
7	that letter?	7	DR SC
8	A. It's a long time ago. I mean, they may have put the	8	the 1
9	documents in front of me, but again, whilst I might have	9	wou
10	looked through them, I wouldn't have necessarily tied	10	says
11	myself down, I do not want to use the phrase, paid lip	11	A. Yes
12	service to it, what was important for me is to make sure	12	DR SC
13	that I secured the bottom line number.	13	inclu
14	THE CHAIRMAN: But it says here, reading this, it looks as	14	agre
15	if the agreement was on the table at the meeting and you	15	A. Yes
16	worked through it, that's the phrase that Mr Goodall	16	DR SC
17	means, which one might think meant went through it	17	refle
18	paragraph by paragraph saying "Is this okay with you?	18	on 1
19	Is this agreed?"	19	A. Yea
20	A. It might have been that in terms of the way in which we	20	DR SC
21	wanted the money structuring, the breakdown of where	21	mee
22	they were going to apportion certain elements of the	22	pro
23	funding to arrive at the final total which we required.	23	Beca
24	MR SUMMERS: Sorry, are you suggesting the total was built	24	you
25	up, then, I mean, it was a bottom-up total? I thought	25	relat
-	94		

1	from your earlier evidence it was a top-down total, in
2	other words the figure was then subdivided as they
3	wished?
4	A. That's right, yeah.
5	MR SUMMERS: But you are suggesting now its built up, you
6	say, "to arrive at" was the phrase you used, the final
7	total?
8	A. No, I would have been given a target to go for a cash
9	sum or a percentage increase, it would be down to and
0	I would have discussed that with the manufacturers.
1	Then it would be down to them to decide, based on
2	certain the way in which they wanted to cut the money
3	to arrive to meet the requirements of their accountants
4	where they would want to apportion that money.
5	DR SCOTT: Mr Owen, can you turn back in your witness
6	statement to paragraphs 2.8 and 2.9 and just read them
7	through to yourself.
8	(Pause)
9	Okay?
0	A. Yeah.
1	DR SCOTT: What I understand you to be saying is that you
2	did expect a quid pro quo; that's what you say in
3	paragraph 2.8. Then:
4	"In the case of our agreements with Gallaher and
5	ITL, promotional activities included", and then you list
	95
1	down a list which includes at (c) pricing/promotion.
2	Then in 2.9 you say:
3	"CGL were prepared to accept the inclusion of such
4	promotional objectives in the trading agreements."
5	Is that right?
6	A. Yeah.
7	DR SCOTT: So when you were taken through the agreement at
8	the meeting referred to in the letter at tab 14, that
9	would entirely tie in with what your witness statement
0	says in paragraph 2.8?
1	A. Yes.
2	DR SCOTT: And then you say you were prepared to accept the

- usion of such promotional objectives in the trading
- ements?
- s.
- COTT: So you wouldn't be surprised by that then being
- ected in the letter that came from Mr Goodall to you
- 3 May?
- ah.
- COTT: Is what you are saying to us that during the
- ting you didn't actually pay attention to the quid
- quo, but you only paid attention at a high level?
- ause in your witness statement here, it seems that
- do actually refer to pricing and promotion, both in tion to ITL and Gallaher?

- 1 A. Yeah, I have stated in my witness statement the way that
- 2 the monies had been broken down.
- **3 DR SCOTT:** No, no. You talk about the quid pro quo.
- 4 **A.** Yeah.
- 5 **DR SCOTT:** Now, the quid pro quo is not money, the quid pro
- 6 quo are the things that you have listed, which include
- 7 pricing and promotion. And as we understand it from
- 8 tab 14, there is an explanation of what pricing and
- 9 promotion means in tab 14.
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 DR SCOTT: So what you are saying in your witness statement
- 12 is that you were prepared, CGL was prepared to accept
- 13 the inclusion of such objectives in the trading
- 14 agreements --
- 15 A. The elements for --
- 16 **DR SCOTT:** -- quid pro quo for the money?
- 17 A. The elements for pricing and promotions again would be
- 18 what the buyer agrees for specific promotions, bonuses,
- 19 whatever you want to call it.
- 20 DR SCOTT: Sorry, you had been, as I understand it, taken
- 21 through the document at tab 14.
- 22 A. Yeah.
- 23 DR SCOTT: The buyer wasn't there.
- 24 A. I can't remember the detail of that meeting, but I would
- 25 have not paid a lot of attention to the detail behind

- the specifics because going forward, I couldn't actually
 deliver it.
- 3 DR SCOTT: Apologies about this but can we just put this in
- 4 a bit of context. You have been in the Co-op for
- 5 12 years?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 DR SCOTT: And the Co-op, as I recall, has throughout that
- 8 period traded on a principle of ethical relationships
- 9 with its suppliers?
- 10 A. That's correct.
- 11 **DR SCOTT:** And you sought throughout that period
- 12 continuously to improve relationships with suppliers?
- 13 A. Take every case and every supplier on its own merit.
- 14 DR SCOTT: Yes. In relation to your agreements with
- 15 suppliers, you have expected to audit, as I understand,
- 16 the performance of your suppliers, so that the nature of
- 17 those relationships, on the ethical basis that the Co-op
- 18 has been trading under and has made a great play of in
- 19 its promotional material, has been that you expect
- 20 suppliers to abide by the terms of agreements made
- 21 between the Co-op and themselves, and that the Co-op
- 22 expects to audit the performance of them, and then, as
- 23 I understand it, ideally to engage in correctional
- 24 behaviour rather than terminating agreements unless
- 25 something is very serious.

98

- 1 Do I have that right?
- 2 A. Yes, but going back to the time when this was done, my3 brief was to --
- 4 DR SCOTT: No, no, I am just asking about the framework in
 5 which the Co-op operates.
- 6 A. It will have changed. It varies from agreement to7 agreement.
- 8 **DR SCOTT:** Sorry, are you saying that the Co-op's ethics
- 9 change from one agreement to another?
- 10 A. No, I am not saying the Co-op's ethics change.
- 11 **DR SCOTT:** Let's stay with the Co-op's ethics for a moment.
- 12 My understanding of the Co-op is it takes trading
- 13 relationships very seriously.
- 14 A. Yes, it does.
- 15 **DR SCOTT:** It takes ethical performance of agreements very,
- 16 very seriously.
- 17 A. Yes, it does.
- 18 **DR SCOTT:** Are you saying that this was an exception to
- 19 taking the ethics of performing agreements seriously?
- 20 A. Yes, I am.
- 21 DR SCOTT: Thank you.
- 22 MR WILLIAMS: Could you just have the letter at tab 16 open
- 23 in front of you, Mr Owen. I am just going to put
- 24 something very straightforward to you. This letter is
- 25 not a trading agreement, it is not of itself trading

99

- 1 terms, that's clear on the face of the document, and 2 that when you talk about the trading agreement in your 3 witness statement and trading terms in the letter at 4 tab 17, you are not just talking about this letter, you 5 are talking about the terms of the four page document 6 which ITL had presented to you which it was clear ITL 7 wanted you to agree to and which had obviously been the 8 subject of discussion and negotiation between you. 9 That's what you understood to form the basis of the 10 trading agreement between you and ITL, and it was quite 11 clear to you under that agreement that the sums that 12 were going to be paid for parities and differentials 13 were not simply cash handouts, they were bonuses paid 14 for the purposes of ensuring the Co-op adhered to ITL's 15 strategy? 16 A. No. This letter was drafted to basically say "That is 17 the agreement as we see it" and the buyer would do what 18 the buyer felt necessary to secure the funding, but that 19 letter, my letter, was the trading agreement. 20 Q. Can you turn to 15/21, please, Mr Owen. Do you want to 21 just read the letter? 22 THE CHAIRMAN: Are you moving on to a different point now? 23 MR WILLIAMS: Yes. Well, more or less, madam.
- 24 **THE CHAIRMAN:** Because there is a law of diminishing

100

25 returns.

1	MR WILLIAMS: No, I am moving on from 2002. I did feel I had	1	Q. So the corporate trading terms are the trading
2	to put the case, madam.	2	agreements?
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, absolutely.	3	A. Yes.
4	MR WILLIAMS: Do you want to read that letter to yourself at	4	Q. So when a bit further down you say you should choose to
5	15/21.	5	link them to the core terms package, you are talking
6	(Pause)	6	about the trading agreement then as well?
7	I am not sure it's a different point, madam, it's	7	A. That's right, yeah.
8	a different year.	8	Q. So here you characterise the trading agreement terms as
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we can take this a little more	9	core terms?
)	quickly.	10	A. Yeah.
	MR WILLIAMS: I hope so.	11	${f Q}.$ So that's not really consistent with the idea that this
2	(Pause)	12	is really just money for nothing, is it?
	So this letter covers a range of matters relating to	13	A. But this is about securing money for nothing.
4	Alldays and so on. I wanted to focus on one sentence on	14	Q. No, the core terms, the trading agreement, that's what
5	the second page of the letter, where Mr Goodall moves on	15	you are referring to when you talk about the core terms?
6	to the subject of the 2003 trading terms and he says:	16	A. Yes.
7	"The elements behind this payment will need to be	17	Q . Yes, and I am saying if you talk about the terms of that
8	agreed but must cover all of the disciplines as covered	18	agreement as core terms of the relationship, that's not
9	in the 2002 agreement."	19	really consistent with the idea that this is ITL just
0	So it was clear to you at that stage that when you	20	giving you money for nothing, they are the core terms of
1	were talking about an agreement for 2003, it was going	21	your relationship, pricing, promotions and all the other
2	to cover the same elements as the 2002 agreement?	22	things dealt with in the agreement?
3	A. Yes, but I would have not dug into the detail of that.	23	A. Sorry, I am not clear of the point.
4	Q. Do you want to just turn over to the next page, do you	24	Q. You are describing the trading agreement as core terms
5	want to refresh your memory in relation to this email.	25	not in a technical sense, you are just referring to it
	101		103
I	(Pause)	1	as core terms.
2	A. Sorry, is this the one from	2	A. Yeah.
3	Q . This is an email from you, actually.	3	Q. I am saying the idea that the terms of the agreement are
1	A. Okay. (Pause). Okay.	4	the core of your relationship, that's a very different
5	Q. So paraphrasing this email, I hope not unfairly, you are	5	idea from, I think, the evidence you give, which is that
6	unhappy because ITL seems to be mixing up the subjects	6	this is an unconditional payment?
7	of pricing policy in Alldays and furniture in Alldays	7	A. Yes.
3	and a discussion about the corporate trading terms,	8	Q. Could you turn to tab 23, please, this is a letter from
9	which I understand is a reference to the trading	9	Mr Goodall to you. Do you want to just read it through.
0	agreement?	10	(Pause)
1	A. No. This is about the fact that Alldays are operating	11	So at the start of the second paragraph, Mr Goodall
2	on significantly higher retails, and what I wanted to do	12	says:
3	was make sure that I secured the best terms, despite the	13	"I understand your desire to separate the terms
4	fact that Alldays would be pricing at a different level	14	discussion from the intended retail prices, but as you
5	to the current Co-op group.	15	will appreciate, a large element of the terms agreement
6	Q. I do understand that. One of the points you make here,	16	concerns retail price relationships within your stores."
7	when you say:	17	There Mr Goodall is talking about parities and
8	"As I stated during our conversation, as far as we	18 10	differentials, isn't he?
9	are concerned, these subject matters are in no way	19 20	A. No, he isn't. He is talking about the concern that he's
0 1	related to the corporate trading terms."	20 21	got because in Alldays, we had bought that business and
1 ว	I thought one of the points that you are making is	21 22	the retail prices were significantly higher than the
2	that the discussion about these Alldays issues is	22	current Co-op business, and he was paying bonuses to th

- e idea that this is ITL just thing, they are the core terms of g, promotions and all the other greement?
- the point.
- rading agreement as core terms,
- you are just referring to it

- t the terms of the agreement are
- ship, that's a very different
- idence you give, which is that
- oayment?

- ou want to just read it through.
- cond paragraph, Mr Goodall
- sire to separate the terms nded retail prices, but as you lement of the terms agreement tionships within your stores." lking about parities and g about the concern that he's ve had bought that business and nificantly higher than the current Co-op business, and he was paying bonuses to the
- 23 Co-op group estate. Now, to basically transfer that
- 24 business to start supplying those stores he would feel 25
 - a bit aggrieved that we would be supplying the Alldays 104

A. That's right.

the trading agreement?

separate from your point of view from a discussion about

102

23

24

- 1 estate on our terms, which were better, at significantly
- 2 higher retail prices and not following any standard
- 3 pricing tiers between our superstore, [redacted] and
- 4 [redacted].
- 5 **Q.** Are those matters dealt with in the trading agreement
- 6 between you and ITL because that is what he is talking 7 about?
- 8 **A.** He is trying to link the two.
- 9 **Q.** No, what he says is:
- 10 "A large element of the terms agreements concerns
- 11 retail price relationships within your stores."
- 12 We have just been looking at what ITL meant by
- 13 pricing and promotion when you were talking about this
- 14 in 2002, and it's mostly parities and differentials with
- 15 something about point of sale advertising material.
- 16 A. No, his concern was about the Alldays estate.
- 17 Q. Can you read the -- I just wanted to focus on the last
- 18 two sentences of the third paragraph, starting with
- 19 "I will expect all CRTG societies ..." 20

(Pause)

- 21 A. Yeah.
- 22 Q. So Mr Goodall says "If you don't price in accordance
- 23 with the matrix, I reserve the right to reduce invoice

24 investment accordingly".

- 25 A. Yes, again there were certain CRTG societies that quite 105
- 1 rightly would do what they wanted to do with retail 2 price.
- 3 **Q.** We have just seen from 15/17 that you were telling --
- 4 sorry, that's the letter of 9 July -- ITL that the price
- 5 matrices would reflect both your own strategy and the
- 6 pricing differentials.
- 7 So what this is saying is if you don't price in
- 8 accordance with the matrix, which I understand is going
- 9 to contain, amongst other things, compliance with the
- 10 pricing differential, then I reserve the right to reduce
- 11 the investment we are making in you on that basis?
- 12 A. I can't comment on that, I don't know, I am not aware of 13 the detail on the matrix.
- 14 **Q.** This is a letter to you, you must have read it at the
- 15 time and tried to understand it?
- 16 A. CRTG societies were free to price as they saw fit based 17 on --
- 18 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, that's not the point. You produced
- 19 this pricing matrix for them, they could ignore it or
- 20 whatever they want. What we are focusing on is what was
- 21 going to be included by CGL in the pricing matrix.
- 22 That's what he is asking you about.
- 23 A. Sorry, could you --

25

- 24 MR WILLIAMS: Yes. We saw from the letter of 9 July that
 - you were telling ITL that the price matrix was going to

- 1 reflect the pricing differentials so, when Mr Goodall
- 2 says "If you don't comply with the matrix I reserve the
- 3 right to reduce invoice investment accordingly", what he
- 4 is getting at is if you don't do the things you have
- 5 told ITL you will do, then he reserves the right to
- 6 withdraw a bonus.
- 7 A. This would be on promotional activity.
- 8 **Q.** But you have told them the price matrix is going to
- 9 contain prices which adhere to the pricing differentials 10 as well?
- 11 A. No, I don't ...
- 12 **Q.** Could we look at the last sentence on this page.
- 13 Perhaps you need to read it in the context of the
- 14 paragraph that starts "On the subject of trading terms",
- 15 actually.
 - (Pause)
- 17 A. Yes.

16

- 18 **Q.** So again Mr Goodall is saying to you that the bonus you
- 19 are going to be paid under the terms of the trading
- 20 agreement is going to be based on the same activities as
- 21 last year and he is going to tell you what the split is,
- 22 he is going to allocate the money between them?
- 23 **A.** I didn't see it as being the -- I saw it as just a way
- 24 of apportioning money, breaking down over the --
- 25 **Q.** He says he is going to confirm the split, so the split 107
- 1 is obviously meaningful?
- 2 A. The split as in between the four core areas, but again
- 3 I wouldn't have a say in how that was split, I was
- 4 interested in the bottom line numbering.
- 5 Q. I thought this was a negotiation?
- 6 A. Yeah, it was.
- 7 Q. Can you turn over to tab 24, please. So this is
- 8 a letter which summarises the trading terms -- perhaps
- 9 I shouldn't use the word "summarise", it is a word we
- 10 looked at in the last document -- but it confirms the
- 11 trading terms for the periods 1 January 2003 to 31
- 12 December 2003 and all I am going to put to you again is
- 13 that this document by itself doesn't contain meaningful
- 14 trading terms, it doesn't say what's meant by, for
- 15 example, pricing and promotions and so on and so forth,
- 16 the only sensible way that you and Mr Goodall could have
- 17 regarded this letter was as saying that "we have agreed
- 18 a new sum of money for 2003 but it's going to be on the
- 19 basis of the same terms as we had last year"?
- 20 A. Again, I would have set this letter out as being top
- 21 line and the buyer would have dealt with the detail
- 22 below that.
- 23 THE CHAIRMAN: The following page does go into some detail
- 24 about other things, I don't know if you have those
- 25 figures or whether they are blanked out on your copy?
 - 108

transcripts@opus2international.com

+44 (0)20 3008 5900

- 1 A. In tab 24, madam?
- 2 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. On the second page, do you have figures
- 3 in boxes or do you have --
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 THE CHAIRMAN: -- blanks? That does look rather detailed,
- 6 that you were setting out there. I realise this is not
- 7 part of the support, it relates to other things. Was
- 8 there any reason why you went into a great deal of
- 9 detail there but weren't interested in the detail in
- 10 relation to the total support figure at number one?
- 11 A. From memory, there may have been specific things that
- 12 they wanted to secure from this agreement as
- 13 a negotiation, and wanted it outlining in the letter
- 14 which I had agreed to do, because in the previous year
- 15 I didn't, I just kept it very, very top line.
- 16 DR SCOTT: So if we look back, then, to the letter of 23rd,
- 17 which is in tab 23, you will see that Mr Goodall writes
- 18 to you and in the third paragraph, he says:
- 19 "If there are any exceptions I reserve the right to
- 20 reduce invoice investment accordingly."
- 21 Now, was your concern simply with agreeing money or
- 22 with operators who started actually receiving money?
- 23 A. Agreeing it, because rightly or wrongly we would take it
- 24 that that money would be delivered at year end, we would
- 25 secure those funds.

109

- 1 DR SCOTT: Okay, so that paragraph would give you no cause 2 for concern? 3 A. No.
- 4 DR SCOTT: And yet, when you get to the letter of 8 July,
- 5 you are prepared to engage in a lot of detail about the 6 quid pro quo?
- 7 A. That's right, to give ITL a comfort factor so they had
- 8 something to take back to base to justify the increased
- 9 spend, because they will want to apportion the spend.
- 10 DR SCOTT: And are you aware that ITL employed staff to 11 visit -- sorry, are you coming to that?
- 12 MR WILLIAMS: No. I think Mr Owen said that he had no
- 13 involvement with pricing matters, and that this was the 14 sum total of his involvement, so I wasn't going to come 15 to that.
- 16 DR SCOTT: I was merely going to --
- 17 MR WILLIAMS: No, no, obviously if you want to ask the 18 question, please do.
- 19 DR SCOTT: It was merely: were you aware that suppliers
- 20 quite often checked up on what was happening in the
- 21 stores?

25

- 22 A. I was aware.
- 23 DR SCOTT: Yes.
- 24 MR WILLIAMS: Could you have a look at paragraphs 3.1 and

110

3.2 of your witness statement, please. Basically what

- you say here is: 2 "Pricing below RRP was not connected to the trading 3 agreement and tactical promotional bonuses were 4 separately negotiated by the category buyer. I wasn't 5 involved in the negotiation or implementation of this 6 bonus and there was no link between it in the trading 7 agreements. Neither of the bonuses therefore was in any 8 way linked to the manufacturers' desired parity and 9 differential terms." 10 If you weren't involved with these bonuses or indeed 11 with any aspect of pricing of tobacco in the Co-op, 12 I don't understand how you can say that they weren't 13 linked to desired parity and differential terms? 14 A. No, I was just merely explaining my understanding of the 15 two bonus mechanisms. 16 Q. Do you know whether payment of a tactical bonuses was 17 ever linked to a manufacturer's desire to be at parity 18 with a competing brand? 19 A. I don't know. 20 **Q.** But you do say that in your statement, you say it was in 21 no way linked to the manufacturers' desired parity and 22 differential terms, so that's not right, you just don't 23 know? 24 A. I don't know -- well, no. 25 **Q.** Then finally in 4.4, you say: 111 1 "Manufacturers would sometimes complain if prices 2 were above RRP or if an individual product was being 3 priced above the manufacturer's agreed maximum 4 promotional price." 5 Again, you wouldn't know whether it was a maximum promotional price or not, would you? 7 A. I wouldn't know what it was, no.
- 8 MR WILLIAMS: I have nothing further.
- 9 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, it's Mr Thompson to go next.
- 10 MR THOMPSON: Unless Mr Howard has any cross-examination?
- 11 MR HOWARD: No.
- 12 Re-examination by MR THOMPSON
- 13 MR THOMPSON: Mr Owen, it may seem quite a long time ago,
- 14 but you were asked a question about your statement as to
- 15 whether there was a specific obligation to comply with
- 16 parities and differentials. Do you remember that?
- 17 A. Yes.

24

6

- 18 Q. I am sorry, I've lost the reference, but I'll find it in
- 19 just a moment. It's 4.3 of your statement. You say:
- 20 "Category buyers would not totally ignore suppliers'
- 21 requests but give the impression of lending
- 22 a sympathetic ear to them to maintain a good working
- 23 relationship but they were under no specific obligation

- to do so."
- 25 Then it says:

1 "This is reflected in the category buyers' 1 2 2 individual targets which were focused on sales and 3 3 margin and did not include anything relating to the 4 4 trading agreements." 5 5 The specific obligation, was that an obligation to 6 6 CGL or an obligation to, say, ITL or Gallaher? 7 7 A. We were under no specific obligation to ITL. 8 8 Q. Yes. Because I had understood from the second 9 paragraph, the second sentence, you were referring to 9 10 10 CGL, but you are saying no obligation to ITL? 11 11 A. Yes. 12 12 **Q.** A little later on you were asked about central 13 negotiation with Gallaher, and you said that if there 13 14 was a trading agreement in place, as there was in 2002, 14 15 15 then any negotiation would have probably left that in 16 16 place, but there might have been discussions about extra 17 17 funding. Do you remember saying that? 18 A. Yes. 18 19 **0.** What sort of things might that have concerned? 19 20 20 A. Well, it might be if the manufacturer wanted to put 21 21 another listing on the table or something of that ilk, 22 22 because that would be a way in which we could secure 23 23 some extra funding, which would be over and above any 24 standard agreement that was in place. 24 25 25 **Q.** Your involvement with Mr Goulthorp was in 2002, and 113 1 2003, I think after the United acquisition or merger, 1 2 2 and then after the Alldays. Was CGL then in a stronger 3 3 or a weaker position as a negotiator in 2002 and 2003? 4 4 A. A stronger position. 5 5 **Q.** Why was that? 6 6 A. Purely on the scale. When United Co-operatives came on 7 7 board, that gave us another 600 stores, as part of our 8 remit, and then when Alldays came on board that gave us 8 9 9 another 630 stores. 10 10 Q. Thank you. You were asked something about the Gallaher 11 11 agreement 2003, which is at the back of bundle 5, 12 12 annex 5, tab 21. {D5/21}. I think you essentially 13 said that by that stage, you were out of this particular 13 14 area and your only involvement was for odds and ends, 14 15 15 tying up odds and ends; is that right? 16 16 A. That's correct. 17 **Q.** Do you have any recollection of the terms of the draft 17 18 agreement? 18 19 19 A. Not in any detail, no. 20 Q. Just for information, can you look at paragraph 1, under 20 21 21 the heading "Product Promotion", and if you read 1(a). 22 22 (Pause) 23 23 Can you recall anything about that provision or how 24 24 it was arrived at? 25 A. No, I can't. 25 114

- **Q.** Then on page 4, (c) at the top of the page, can you
- remember anything about that?
- A. I can remember about that, that was the discussion that
 took place where they wanted to secure an additional
 listing.
- $\mathbf{\hat{0}}$ $\mathbf{Q}.$ Yes. Can we just turn back to tab 18, and you weren't
- asked about this and so I won't ask you anything more
- about Benson & Hedges Silver, though you deal with it in
- 9 your witness statement; it's only the paragraph "I will0 also arrange", do you see that, towards the bottom?
 - A. Yeah.
- **Q.** " ... for the necessary changes to be made to the
- 13 previously issued trading agreement document and have
- a draft sent to you upon your return from holiday."
- 5 So this is dated 23 May 2003. Does that jog your
- 6 memory at all about any negotiations or how they went on
- 7 the Gallaher agreement?
- 8 A. The only discussion that I remember having with
- 19 Gallaher's was where they were keen to secure
- 20 an additional listing, that was paramount to them, and
- that was the only recollection I have regarding that.
- Q. So would there have been meetings about that, that sortof thing?
- **A.** There would have been a meeting, we would have met withthem, yes.

115

- 1 **Q.** Can we now --
- **DR SCOTT:** Sorry, just sticking on that email for the
- moment, was this exceptional, you dealing with thislevel of detail?
- 5 A. It was, yes, but I wouldn't have done it in isolation.
- 5 They would have come to me with a proposal to say "this
- is a listing", I would have gone back to the buyer and
- said to the buyer, "Is that something that is going to
- 9 have positive/negative impact on the category?", and
- 10 taken a view from the buyer.
- DR SCOTT: But Mr Davison is writing to you rather than toMr Newton?
- A. That's correct, because I was responsible for the
- overall negotiation, and if I could use this to secure
- 5 extra funding, significant extra funding, because that
- 6 was a lever that I had got, then that's what I would do.
- 7 MR THOMPSON: Can we now come to the vexed question of the
- 8 2002 negotiations, you have been asked a lot of
- questions about it, I will try and be as succinct asI can.
- Can we look first of all at tab 14. Sorry, this is
- 22 now in bundle 15, annex 15. {D15/14}. In fact, before
- 23 we do that, can we look at tab 13, which is a document
- 24 which I don't suppose you were familiar with at the
- 25 time. You will see it's a fax from Mr Goodall to

Mr Newton dated a couple of weeks before, 29 April 2002.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

letter, would that have been one that you were

119

CGL

Confidential

on the 2001

2 Have you read this fax or email recently? particularly interested in. It says: A. I don't remember, sir, no. 3 "An investment increase of **Q.** Could you just have a quick look at it. 4 trading agreement." (Pause) 5 A. Yes. Do you understand what it's about? 6 **Q.** Similarly, while we are on this point at tab 23 there is 7 A. Well, it would appear to suggest that Imperial Tobacco a short paragraph in the letter of 23 May 2003, where -are rather frustrated about investment that they are 8 I don't know whether you have the two figures but they paid, that clearly we are not following. 9 are obviously not confidential to you, but again there 10 **Q.** Is that the type of document that you will expect to is a satisfyingly round sum said to be an increase, and find, given the concerns you mentioned to Mr Williams in 11 I believe it's of a less round but equally satisfactory 12 several of your answers? nature. Would that have been important to you? A. I would think so, yes. 13 A. Yes, it would. **Q.** You think that might have been in their mind at the time 14 **Q.** When you turn over the page to tab 24, there was some of the negotiations? 15 discussion of detail about Rizla, which I think is A. Yes. 16 merely a detail about Alldays but in relation to the 17 Q. Thank you. If we now look at the document on matter with which we are concerned, which is under the 13 May 2002, I imagine you are reasonably familiar with 18 heading "The branded element", there is again some office stationery and how it works and that frequently 19 confidential figures, but as far as you were concerned 20 documents are sent out and copies are retained. Do you is that the trading agreement that was entered into in interpret anything from the fact that there is no ITL 21 2003? letterhead either on the letter or on the draft trading 22 A. It is, yes. agreement as to what sort of document this is? 23 **Q.** So it was simply headline terms, that was all you were THE CHAIRMAN: Which document are you looking at? 24 agreeing to; is that correct? MR THOMPSON: Tab 14, madam. I think Mr Williams made 25 A. That's correct. 117 a contrast between the draft trading agreement at tab 14 1 Q. Do you see any difference between what you agreed to in 2 and the draft trading agreement at tab 16. 2003 and what you agreed to in 2002? MR WILLIAMS: If it helps, madam, I was just making the 3 A. No. point that they seem to be physically different 4 Q. Thank you. Can we now look at the letters at tabs 16 documents, I wasn't making a point about that, that's 5 and 17. On your evidence, there was a very similar, in 6 all I was saving. fact virtually identical, letter of 5 July 2002 which 7 DR SCOTT: Are you suggesting, Mr Thompson, that whereas -included the total matter that you had agreed to under THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let him perhaps ask the question. 8 headings which are slightly more broken out than in 2003 9 MR THOMPSON: I am just wondering whether you have any idea but otherwise essentially the same. why there might not be a letterhead at tab 14 as against 10 What I don't think you were asked by Mr Williams, the letterhead at the document in draft at tab 16? 11 but it would seem to me to be a very relevant question, A. I don't know. 12 which wasn't asked, is: why was the 9 July 2002 letter Q. At tab 14 it's said that "the draft that you worked 13 written? Do you have any recollection of that question? through in the second paragraph is unchanged from the 14 A. It might have been a reaction to me confirming the terms copies we worked through." Would you expect to sign up 15 on our terms. to draft agreements that were sent to you in 16 **Q.** I think what I am getting at is: I think the OFT's case 17 an unchanged form? is that you had signed up to a detailed agreement on A. No, I would -- the agreement would be based on what 18 5 July, and then four days later you came up with I send to the supplier as the final document. 19 a rather diluted version. Is that how you remember it, **Q.** I think you have said on a number of occasions that the 20 that having signed up to a detailed version you then 21 agreed terms were those that were specified in your four days later signed up to a less detailed; is that letter, not in the draft from Imperial; is that correct? 22 how you remember it? A. That's correct. 23 MR WILLIAMS: I don't think that's the basis on which it has **Q.** I think you said that the main purpose was to achieve 24 been put to the witness, madam. improved terms, and so the last paragraph of this 25 MR THOMPSON: It was put in terms that they had agreed to 118

7

- 1 a draft trading agreement, and then he was asked a whole
- 2 lot of questions about the 9 July letter.
- 3 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, but I don't think he was saying that it
- 4 had been diluted by that stage. On the contrary,
- 5 I thought that his case was that this letter is
- 6 confirming to Mr Batty the agreement that we see on
- 7 5 July at tab 16 as to the trading terms.
- 8 DR SCOTT: And it goes across at a higher level so --
- 9 MR THOMPSON: I think Mr Williams made a point that it was
- 10 carefully crafted to give some comfort which I had
- 11 understood to mean "diluted", but I will put it in those
- 12 terms.
- MR WILLIAMS: I thought Mr Owen had made the point that it 13 14 was carefully crafted to give some comfort.
- 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think the "carefully crafted" wording
- 16 comes from either Mr Owen or Mr Goulthorp, but I don't
- 17 think it's any part of the OFT's case, as I understood
- 18 it, that the terms were diluted. It was summarised, is
- 19 that what you mean, in the letter?
- 20 MR THOMPSON: I doubt if I should go any further without
- 21 submission. To my mind, there is a clear submission
- 22 that I will in due course make about why such a letter
- 23 will be written. In my submission, there is a question
- 24 as to the consistency and that's a matter that I won't
- 25 deal with now.

121

- 1 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, perhaps you can just ask Mr Owen that.
- 2 Can you remember why this letter was written to
- 3 Mr Batty on 9 July?
- 4 A. From memory, given the increased size of investment that
- 5 Imperial were to make, whether it was to justify from
- 6 their company's perspective rather than just handing
- 7 over extra money and having nothing to back it up, they
- 8 wanted some sort of reassurance from a trading
- 9 perspective, that we weren't going to walk away or ...
- 10 so maybe to support what was a fairly top line
- 11 agreement.
- 12 **DR SCOTT:** The way you put it to us earlier was that the
- 13 Co-op had decided, I think, with, was it the top 90
- 14 suppliers?
- 15 A. That's correct, yeah.

OPUS 2 International

Official Court Reporters

- 16 DR SCOTT: Up a level and so we see on 5 July a letter going
- 17 across from you to Mr Goodall, and that -- let's try and
- 18 use a neutral phrase -- is then let me say echoed,
- 19 I don't mean echoed in any technical sense but simply
- 20 that it's then, something happens at the higher level
- 21 between Mr Goulthorp and the person he sees as his
- 22 opposite number, namely Roger Batty. And that reflects
- 23 the way in which the Co-op is trying to do the top level 24 things.
- 25 A. Yes. He might have been smarting a little bit somewhat
 - 122

- from my note and felt it necessary to escalate. 2 MR THOMPSON: Can we look at paragraphs 2.8 and 2.9 of your
- 3 statement, which I think Dr Scott in particular asked
- 4 you some questions about. I think Dr Scott, when he
- 5 asked his questions, rather stopped at the comma at the
- 6 beginning of 2.9, whereas the statement goes on:

"Our aim was always to leave category buyers as much

- 8 flexibility going forward as possible."
- 9 And that's a point you emphasised. Then the last 10 sentence:
- 11 "This was reflected in the wording of the
- 12 agreements, which, as can be seen, contained only a very
- 13 loose description of the manufacturers' promotional
- 14 objectives."
- 15 In that sentence, what are you talking about? Are
- 16 you talking about your letter again or about the trading
- 17 agreement?
- 18 A. About my -- the actual letter that I sent that is, as
- 19 far as I am concerned, the trading agreement.
- 20 **Q.** So when you look at the letter of 2002, I think (a) says
- 21 range implementation, distribution, and in your letter
- 22 it says range implementation; was that what you had in
- 23 mind?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Under "display planogram merchandising", it says

123

- 1 "display planogram compliance", was that what you had in
- 2 mind?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 **Q.** And as against "pricing/promotion", you have "pricing
- 5 and promotion", is that what you had in mind?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And advertising, here it just says "Marlboro support",
- 8 but that's what you had in mind?
- 9 A. Yes.

24

25

- 10 Q. So when you points were made about ethical compliance,
- 11 is there anything inconsistent with that in terms of
- 12 this letter?
- 13 A. Not in terms of the letter, no.
- 14 Q. Can we now turn to what the letter of 9 July actually
- 15 meant? The very first phrase:
- 16 "Further to our recent integration negotiations ..."
- 17 What did you understand by that?
- 18 A. That would be when we took on board the business, the
- 19 buying business, for United Co-operatives.
- 20 **Q.** Was that what you were saying when you said this was
- 21 primarily about that issue rather than P&Ds, was that
- 22 what you were talking about?
- 23 A. That was about the integration, the enlarged business. Q. Then I think Mr Williams said that there was nothing

about this actually being the CRTG guidelines but this

124

transcripts@opus2international.com

+44 (0)20 3008 5900

- 1 was all about compliance with ITL. The references to
- 2 CRTG, you see them in the first, second and third
- 3 paragraphs, was that what you had in mind about this
- 4 being by CRTG?
- 5 A. Yes, it would be a CRTG trading agreement.
- 6 Q. In terms of how it was understood by Mr Batty, if you
- 7 turn to the next tab, the first sentence, do you see
- 8 it's a letter from Mr Batty to Mr Goulthorp?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 $\,$ $\,$ Q. Do you think he understood it in the same sense from
- 11 what you can see there?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 **Q.** The OFT has made something of the similarities in
- 14 wording in the second and third paragraphs. Can we just
- 15 look back at the draft, and it may go to the point about
- 16 diluted that I made which was perhaps putting words into
- 17 your mouth, but if we can just look at the first
- 18 sentence of the draft under "Pricing and Promotion". If
- 19 you look at that, the wording I think that's latched
- 20 onto is:
- 21 "This element of the agreement is designed to ensure
- 22 Imperial Tobacco products are priced in line with the
- 23 industry agreed strategic pricing differentials across
- 24 all segments of the tobacco category. A copy of the
- 25 agreed differentials is attached."

- 1 When you compare that to the second sentence of the
- 2 second paragraph, would you say that the second sentence
- 3 of the first paragraph is more or less specific than the
- 4 terms of the agreement?
- 5 A. Sorry, could you just re-state that, please?
- $\mathbf{6}$ $\mathbf{Q}.$ Yes, there is a reference in the first paragraph here to
- 7 "industry agreed strategic pricing differentials" and
- 8 reference to a copy of the agreed differentials being
- 9 attached. Do you find those in Mr Goulthorp's letter?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 **Q.** The fourth and most detailed paragraph in this letter,
- which I think is your point about RRPs and compliance;is that right?
- 14 **A.** Yes, it is, yes.
- 15 Q. Is there anything about that in the trading agreement?16 A. No.
- 17 **Q.** So from your point of view, what did the wording
- 18 "consistent price disciplines" mean as between you and19 ITL in this particular context?
- 20 A. Consistent price disciplines was about our store, CRTG
- stores, operating base and supporting investment thatwas being made.
- 23 **Q.** Perhaps a more general question: do you recall parities
- 24 and differentials being a significant element in your
- 25 discussions with Mr Batty and Mr Goodall in either 2002

126

- 1 or 2003?
- 2 A. No.
- **3 Q.** Can we now look at tab 21 of annex 15. {D15/21}.
- 4 I think you have given in general terms evidence that
- 5 the negotiations at this time were all about the
- 6 integration of Alldays; is that right?
- 7 A. That's correct.
- $\boldsymbol{8}$ **Q.** Do you see the third paragraph of the letter of
- 9 Mr Goodall to yourself? It says:
- 10 "The trading terms element of the 2003 agreement is
- 11 also dependent on all of the above issues [and I think
- 12 that's about Alldays] but I am willing to outline the
- 13 anticipated monies if an agreement can be reached."
- 14 Would you have agreed with that approach of
- 15 Mr Goodall linking the 2003 agreement with Alldays?
- 16 **A.** If it delivered the money, then yes.
- 17 **Q.** Let's just have a look and see what you say about that
- 18 in your letter of reply. In particular the first two
- 19 sentences of the second paragraph.
- 20 DR SCOTT: Just to be clear, we are now in tab 22, yes?21 {D15/22}.
- 22 **MR THOMPSON:** Tab 22, it's an email written in response
- 23 a week later. I will repeat my question: did you accept
- 24 a linkage between the trading agreement and your --
- 25 **A.** No, I didn't, no.

127

- **1 Q.** Is that what you are talking about in that paragraph?
- 2 A. Yes. Basically what they were trying to do is link the
- 3 two, and I was trying to keep them separate.

4 THE CHAIRMAN: The two of what?

- 5 A. The two elements, the issue over Alldays pricing being
 6 substantially higher than the current estate, and they
 7 were concerned that once we started putting volume into
 8 an old Alldays depot, I would expect to see lower costs.
 9 THE CHAIRMAN: What were they trying to link that to?
 10 A. They were saying that "we are not going to give you the
 11 cheaper costs" because that would mean certain
- 12 promotional bonuses that might have been in place
- 13 wouldn't be honoured.
- 14 **DR SCOTT:** And that's because Alldays were pricing at
- 15 a premium?
- 16 **A.** That's correct.

17 **THE CHAIRMAN:** I still don't quite understand this issue

- 18 about whether Alldays, even though they were pricing
- 19 higher, whether they were still going to get the same
- 20 net invoice cost, I can see that issue. What was your
- 21 understanding of what they were trying to link that
- 22 issue to?
- **A.** My understanding is they were trying to link the issue

- 24 to the fact that pricing was dearer in the Alldays
- 25 estate.

MR THOMPSON: I do not want to delay. I think that it's

2	fairly clear from the 12 May 2003 letter that ITL was
3	trying to link a deal over Alldays with reaching
4	an agreement on the new trading agreement. One sees
5	that in the third paragraph and then in the following
6	terms.
7	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's I think what the OFT is saying,
8	but what I had understood in his cross-examination, that
9	Mr Owen didn't accept that.
10	MR THOMPSON: It's quite clear that he rejected any such
11	linkage in
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, but he didn't accept even that that was
13	the linkage they were trying to make is my recollection.
14	I may be misremembering that.
15	MR THOMPSON: He was saying that they were quite independent
16	of one another.
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, okay.
18	DR SCOTT: That's reflected when he goes to "finally", and
19	again in isolation of our terms package, I would like
20	to know whether you are currently thinking of retail
21	pricing going forward".
22	MR THOMPSON: Yes.
23	If we then turn over to the letter of 23 May 2003,
24	what we are concerned with I think we have looked at
25	it already is the fourth paragraph "Trading Terms".
	129
1	Do you see that?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. The first, second and third paragraphs appear to be
4	mainly concerned or exclusively concerned with Alldays,
5	and what do you understand "invoice investment" and
6	"CRTG terms" to mean in the third paragraph? It's
7	a long time ago and it may be you can't remember, but
8	what do you understand that to mean?
9	A. That would have been about cost price, moving the
10	Alldays business onto the current Co-op group cost
11	prices, which were cheaper.
12	Q. So it's nothing to do with either the central payments
13	or parities and differentials
14	A. No.
15	Q. Finally, on your evidence, either in relation to 2002 or
16	2003, was there any specific allocation of obligations
17	or expectations of Co-op or CRTG in relation to pricing
18	as a condition for getting this central support?
19	A. The agreements were structured very, very top line, so
20	in terms of the deal and the way in which it was broken
21	down, there was money listed against that but nothing
22	specific that I'm aware of.
23	MR THOMPSON: No further questions.
24	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Owen, that completes
25	your evidence in the case, and I can release you from
	130

1	the witness box. Thank you very much for coming.
2	(The witness withdrew)
3	MR THOMPSON: I think that completes the Co-op's factual
4	case, so it would be a good time to have a break.
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. We will come back in ten minutes' time
6	and then it will be you, Mr Howard, opening in relation
7	to Safeway and Morrisons?
8	MR HOWARD: Not in relation to Safeway, in relation to
9	Morrisons. I have taken an executive decision that we
10	are unlikely to get to Mr Matthews, so I hope you don't
11	mind, I have said he might go.
12	(3.30 pm)
13	(A short break)
14	(3.40 pm)
15	Further opening submissions by MR HOWARD
16	MR HOWARD: Now to Morrisons. I am going, in relation to
17	this opening, to actually spend more time than I have on
18	the previous ones looking at the specific documents; in
19	other words I am not going to go back into some of the
20	arguments with which obviously you are now very
21	familiar. All I will say about the position is that
22	when you consider this account, again we need to always
23	remember what we are looking at in all of this material
24	is whether, as a result of the agreement or practice,
25	Morrisons was subject to an obligation or requirement
	131
1	such that its ability to favour Gallaher was restricted.
2	That's essentially what we are looking for.
3	Whilst, as I say, I don't intend to go back into the
4	detail of the argument, but beyond pointing out at this
5	stage that the OFT's case is in fact a very odd one,
6	when you consider what was actually going on at the time
7	in the tobacco market. Because one of the things that

- 8 is absolutely clear is, firstly, there was a battle
 - 9 going on for market share, particularly a battle in the
 - 10 ultra low price segment. A major piece of artillery on
- 11 the battlefield was price competition, and Imperial
- 12 sought to be and was successful in this battle, and the
- 13 result was that it actually increased its market share 14

at the expense of its competitors. 15 Now, Morrisons is a case, a particularly good 16 example of that, and the point is actually neatly and 17 graphically illustrated if I show you two references in 18 the documents. SO bundle annex 17, tab 1 is one of 19 these national account development plans. {D17/1}. At 20 the moment what I want to show you is what it tells us

- about the market shares within Morrisons. Morrisons at
- 21 22 this stage, I think you probably know, was a supermarket
- 23 group which was essentially in the north of England,
 - controlled by the Morrison family, I think they had
- 24 25 about 38 per cent, although it was a public company, it
 - 132

1 was in the FTSE 100, and then they subsequently, as we 1 and Benon & Hedges which may have a particular 2 all hows, expanded, but at this stage its business was 5s a lot of the material you have already seen is 4 Hyou look on the second page of this document, and 5s a lot of the material you have already seen is 1 Idon't think that -1 wort radie and them on that if you 6s a lot of the material you have already seen is 1 Idon't think that -1 wort reduct the dime and that if you 6s a lot of the material you have already seen is 1 Idon't think that -1 wort reduct the material you have already seen is 6think the reduct the wort ice and the material you have already seen is 1 Idon't think that -1 wort reduct the material you have already seen is 6think the reduct the wort ice and the material you have already seen is 1 Idon't this is a transmitter in you 6s a lot page. 6think the reduct the wort ice and the integen wort is a gain where we see 2 which is not actually the picture at the very end of the 1 1 1 2 which is in attending period, but if's a port of some to a page. 1 1 3 all ged infringing period, but if's a port of some to a page. 1 1 4 allegd infringing period, but if's a port of s		, ,		,
3 So lat of the market alyon how already seen is 4 If you look on the second page of this document, and 1 6 I don't think that - I won't read them out hit if you 50 a lot of the market shares in A critical second bases with a comparison of the second page with a second with a second page with a second page with a second with a sec	1	was in the FTSE 100, and then they subsequently, as we	1	and Benson & Hedges which may have a particular
 If you look on the second page of this document, and if you or correspondence is about this outra low price end. We see in Education the second page of this adocument, and if you is a constructed barres to the second page of this adocument, and if you is a constructed barres in Morrisons, and if that the end, and the the end of page of this page the market shares in Morrisons is and if that the end, and the the end of page of this page to market shares in Morrisons is and if the theorem end is again where we see an end that the end and Drum and soon, that's at a similar end. What's interesting is if you turn on to ub 96, which is not actually the picture at the very end of the is a period some two is graved on all the graves on all is for the vasar, ency the theorem we have this point, is this period the mark barre acquired part of the basis or induced by the induced by the induced by their market share more quickly? Will see that y 15 bly 2002 - in other words, it's is the word and barry see and in period by market share more quickly? Will see that y 15 bly 2002 - in other words, it's is the market shares. So over that period they may have acquired part of the basis as a affected by that. The second page is a period by the physical barre were significantly, and one can see they a affected by that. The second page is not physical barre were significantly, and one can see they a affected by that. The second page is not physical barre works there many is a significantly, and one can see they a second page there you is a significantly, may also the document, you and barry second barry works the adard barry works the adard barry is a period by the second page is not physical barre works and barry second barry	2	all know, expanded, but at this stage its business was	2	following.
5 I don't think that - I won't read them out but if you 5 correspondence is about this altra low price end. We 6 note on this page the market shares in Murchissan, and 6 seet in Durchester, itchmond, Muyfar, Stering, 7 that's for the year to the end of January 2000. So you 8 Ind that the rull your-own end is again where we see 8 can see that Imperial's share is, although long, less 9 Amber Last and for an also on, that's at a similar end. 11 What's interesting is if you turn on to ab 96. 11 point, is this growth on a like for like basis, or 12 which is not actually the picture at the very end of the 12 during this period dift access rule, jour observes 13 alleged infringing period, but it's a period some two 13 would have enabled them to grow their market share more 14 years later, and if you go to the second page there you 14 during this period they may have acquired part of the 15 two and a half years on from what we were looking at, 16 during this period they may have acquired part of the 16 tow and a half years, Imperial Increased their 9 affected by thuir, the secretia where market shares in a start way significantly, and one can see they 13 affected by thuir, the secretia wereacquired by their sole way t	3	based in the north.	3	So a lot of the material you have already seen is
6 and can this page the market shares in Morrisons, and that's all that can day disk you will probably that's diverse to market shares in Morrisons, and that's all that can day disk you will probably that's diverse to market shares in Morrisons, and that's all that can day disk you will probably that's diverse to a see that Imperial's share is, although large, less of the market shares in Morrisons and the real-your-wore disk again where we see that merent is the anisyour diverse market share more quickly? 11 What's interesting is if you turn on to tab 96, which is not actually the picture of the very end of the alleged infinging period. But it's a period some two quickly? IMR BOWARDS: Mritoward, excesse me, is the down agencies which age enabled them to grow their market share more quickly? 12 which is not actually the picture of the very end of the very end of the alleged infinging period. But it's a period some two quickly? IMR BOWARD: I think they did - Til have to heak. I think, they did - Til have to heak. I think, they did - Til have to heak. I think they gain of the market share. So over that the append of two and a half years, Imperial increased their in the append of two and a half years, Imperial increased their in the append of two and a half years, Imperial increased their in the append of the parts are very significantly, and one can see they 20 affected by that. The cascutal point I make is not anthet's thare very significantly, and one can see they 20 20 now on page 26 you see the market shares. So over that the expense of Rothmans. 2 Corring across from one of the English manufacturers to the diver and the expense on the the append on the point I make is not anthet'share very significantly, and one can see they 20	4	If you look on the second page of this document, and	4	really, as you will have seen, a lot of the
7 these are references to market shares in Morrisons, and 7 that's all at the and, and I blink you will probably 8 that's for the year to the end of January 2000. So you 8 find that the roll your-own end is again where we see 10 than (allaher's. 10 Amber Leaf and Drum and so on, that's a a similar end. 11 What's interesting is if you turn on to tab 96, 11 point is bits growth on a like for like basis, or 13 alleged infringing period, but it's a period some two 13 would have enabled them to grow their market share more 14 what's interesting is if you turn on to tab 96, 11 butts is growth on a like for like basis, or 15 will see that by 15 July 2002 in other words, it's 16 during this period they may have acquired part of the 16 two and a half years, Imperial Increased their 19 affected by that. The essential point 1 make is not 17 a bit, and a lo clearly of the espress of Gallaker, If you go down 21 generatively is stribuble to Markhoro, think, 23 Now, if one then if you stand back from all this, 23 the other. 23 24 at dt, and a lo', and your set, that this happened, 133 Some of this and explains the very high percentage now	5	I don't think that I won't read them out but if you	5	correspondence is about this ultra low price end. We
8 that's for the year to the end of January 2000. So you 8 find that the roll your-own cud is again where we see 9 can see that Imperial's share is, altough large, less 9 Amber Leaf and Drum and so on, that's a similar evaluation of the staff. 11 What's interesting is if you turn on to by 6, 11 Provide the staff. 11 12 which is not actually the picture at the very end of the 12 during this period that The acquire other agencies which 13 What's interesting is if you go to the second page there you 14 would have cnabled them to grow their market share more 14 years later, and if you go to the second page there you 14 during this period they may have acquired part of the 15 will see that by 15 July 2002 - in other words, it's 18 during this period they may have acquired part of the 16 tow on page 226 you see the marker shares. So over that 18 chow and a hal'years. Imperial increased their 17 think, fore then - if you stand back from all this, 22 crouser which is attributable to Atarboro. 23 now or page 226 you see the marker shares. 22 crouser which is attributable to Atarboro. 23 now, if one then - if you stand back from all this, 23 bactualy were s	6	note on this page the market shares in I understand	6	see it in Dorchester, Richmond, Mayfair, Sterling,
9 can see that Imperial's share is, although large, less 9 Amber Leaf and Drum and so on, that's at a similar end. 10 than Gallaher's. 10 MR SUMMERS: Mr loward, cecure mc, just befor: we leave this 11 Which is not actually the picture at the very end of the 12 during this period duil I'L acquire other agencies which 12 which is not actually the picture at the very end of the 12 during this period duil I'L acquire other agencies which 13 alleged infringing period, but it's a period some two 13 would have enabled them to grow their market share more 14 will see that by 15 July 2002 in other words, it's 16 Mr HOWARD: Think they did 1'l have to check, I think 16 two and a half years, Imperial Increased their 19 affected by that. The essential point make is not 17 market share very significantly, and one can see they 2 affected by that. In ther words, there may be 1 or 12 did that at the expense of Rothmans. 2 per cent which is antributable to Mariboro, I think, 18 and we are going to go through the documents, if you a attually ask yoareslift. 3 Source of the salis and any cars, Ithink the explains 18 the other. 13 135 Imagen any cars, Ithink and the explains 19 artificant parsershom on eather Biglish manufacturers to the addition any cars, Ithi	7	these are references to market shares in Morrisons, and	7	that's all at that end, and I think you will probably
10 than Gallaher's. 10 MR SUMMERS: Mr Howard, excuse me, just before we leave this 11 What's interesting is if you turn on to tab 96, 11 point is this growth on a like of like basis, or 12 which is no actually the picture at the very end of the 12 during this growth on a like of like basis, or 13 alleged infringing period, but it's a period some two 13 would have enabled them to grow their market share more 14 years later, and if you go to the second page there you 14 would have enabled them to grow their market share more 14 years later, and if you go to the second page there you 14 during this period them to grow their market share more 16 two and a half years in previolation, yees, the end of January 2000, and 17 business which was run by IAT on agency. I'll have to 16 now on page 226 you see the market shares. So over that 16 check, and the cottor to which these figures are 16 that at the expense of Gallaher, if you go down 21 2 per cert which is attributable to Marhoro. I think, 23 alv, and also clearly at the expense of Rothmans. 22 coming across from one of the Biglish manufacturers to 24 altight and liso clearly at the expense. float and we are going to	8	that's for the year to the end of January 2000. So you	8	find that the roll-your-own end is again where we see
11 What's interesting is ifyou turn on to to b9 6, 11 point, is this growth on a like for like basis, or 12 which is not actually the picture at the very end of the 12 during this period did ITL acquire other agencies which 13 which is not actually the picture at the very end of the 13 during this period did ITL acquire other agencies which 14 years later, and if you go to the second page there you 14 quickly? 15 will see that by 15 July 2002 in other words, if 's 16 MR HOWARD: It hink they did III have to check I think 16 two and a half years on from on what we were looking at, 16 business which was run by BAT on agency. III have to 17 I think, previously, yes, the end of January 2000, and 17 business which was run by BAT on agency. III have to 18 now on page 226 you see the market shares. So over that 19 affected by that. The esential point I make is not 20 now (f one then if you stand back from all this, 23 affected by that. The esential point I make is not 21 duit abs clarity at the expense of Collabar, if you go down 21 b B SCOTT: In fact, if you lookt document 96 towards the 23 Now, if one then if you stand back from all this, 23 bread by TT.,	9	can see that Imperial's share is, although large, less	9	Amber Leaf and Drum and so on, that's at a similar end.
12 which is not actually the picture at the very end of the 12 during this period did ITL acquire other agencies which 13 alleged infringing period, bui it's a period some two 13 14 years later, and if you go to the second page there you 14 15 will see that by 15 July 2002 - in other words, it's 15 16 two and a half years on from what we were looking at, 16 17 I think, previously, yes, the end of January 2000, and 17 18 now on page 226 you see the market shares. So over that 16 19 period of two and a half years, Imperial increased their 19 20 market share very significantly, and one can see they 20 21 abit, and also clearly at the expense of Rothmans. 22 22 a bit, and also clearly at the expense of Rothmans. 22 23 Now, if one then - if you stand back from all this, 24 24 attually see, because of the - Morrisons 1 25 actually user significant players in retailing tobacco, 2 26 asignificant brand and it would appear that alarge 4 "As the majority of other" 3 asignificant brand and it would ap	10	than Gallaher's.	10	MR SUMMERS: Mr Howard, excuse me, just before we leave this
13 alleged infringing period, but it's a period some two 13 would have enabled them to grow their market share more 14 years later, and if you go to the second page there you 14 quickly? 15 will see that by 15 july 2002 - in other works, it's 15 MCWARD: think they did - TI have to check, I think 16 two and a half years on from what we were looking at. 16 during this period thy may have acquired part of the 17 think, previously, yes, the end of January 2000, and 17 business which was run by R-TO angeny. TI have to 18 new on page 226 you see the market shares. So over that 18 check. and the cexture to which these figures are 19 period of two and a half years, Imperial increased their 19 affected by that: The essential point I make is not 20 add that the expense of Gollaher, if you go down 2 2 per cent which is attributable to Marlborn, I think, 21 adw are going to go through the documents, If you 20 astually ak yourself: how was it that this happenel, 22 attributable to their managing to grow 1 some of this is attributable to heir managing to grow 23 adw are significant players in retailing tobaco, 3 see? I think I amal allowed to ielly ou that it begins:	11	What's interesting is if you turn on to tab 96,	11	point, is this growth on a like for like basis, or
14 years later, and if you go to the second page there you 14 quickly? 15 will see that by 15 Joly 2002 in other words, if's 16 MR NOWARD: I think they did III have to check, I think 16 two and a half years on from what we were looking at, 16 during this period they may have acquired part of the 17 think, previously, yes, the end of January 2000, and 17 business which was run by BAT on ageny. I'II have to 18 now on page 226 you see the market shares. So over that 18 check, and the extent ow which these figures are 19 period of two and a half years, Imperial increased their 19 affected by that: the essential point I make is not 21 did that at the expense of Gallaher, if you go down 21 2 per cent which is attribuable to Marlborn, I think, 23 a bit, and also clearly at the expense of Rothmans. 22 coming across from one of the Biglish manufacturers to 24 and we are going to go through the documents, if you 24 DR SCOTT: In fact, if you look at document 96 towards the 25 actually ask yourself: how was it that this happened, 133 135 1 what you will actually the explanse to the romorisons 2 commanded by ITL, which I am not reading out. Do you <t< td=""><td>12</td><td>which is not actually the picture at the very end of the</td><td>12</td><td>during this period did ITL acquire other agencies which</td></t<>	12	which is not actually the picture at the very end of the	12	during this period did ITL acquire other agencies which
15 will see that by 15 July 2002 - in other words, it's 15 MR HOWARD: I think they did - f'll have to check, I think 16 two and a half years on from what we were looking at, 16 during this period they may heav caquired part of the 17 I think, previously, yes, the end of January 2000, and 17 business which was run by BAT on agency. I'll have to 18 now on page 226 you see the market shares. So over that 16 check, and the extent to which these figures are 19 period of two and a half years, Imperial increased their 19 affected by that, in other words, there may be 1 or 20 add that at the expense of Galbher, if you go down 21 2 per cent which is attributable to Marbors, Ithink, 21 a bit, and also clearly at the expense of Rothmans. 22 coming across from one of the English manufacturers to 23 now, if one then - if you stand back from all this, 23 the other. 23 24 and we are going to go through the documents, if you 28 RSCOTT: In fact, if you look at document 96 towards the 25 actually ask yourself: how was it that this happened, 25 bottom of the page there is a paragraph which explains 2 atbating there jainfach triphayers in retalling tobacco, 2 command	13	alleged infringing period, but it's a period some two	13	would have enabled them to grow their market share more
16 two and a half years on from what we were looking at, 16 during this period they may have acquired part of the 17 I think, previously, yes, the end of January 2000, and 17 business which was run by RAT on agency. 'II have to 18 now on page 226 you see the market shares. So over that 16 check, and the extent to which these figures are 19 period of two and a half years, Imperial increased their 19 affected by that; in other words, there may be 1 or 21 did that at the expense of Gallaher; if you go down 21 2 per cent which is attributable to Marboro, I think, 23 Now, if one then if you stand back from all this, 23 the other. 24 and we are going to go through the documents, if you 24 DR SCOTT: In fact if you look at document 96 towards the 25 actually ask yourself: how was it that this happened, 25 bottom of the page there is a paragraph which explains 26 actually were significant players in retailing tobacco, 2 commanded by ITL, which I am not reading out. Do you 3 and what you will see is particularly that Richmond was 3 see? I think I am allowed to loy ot that be gins: 4 a significant brand and th would appeer that a large 4 As the majroirly of other" <td>14</td> <td>years later, and if you go to the second page there you</td> <td>14</td> <td>quickly?</td>	14	years later, and if you go to the second page there you	14	quickly?
17 think, previously, yes, the end of January 2000, and 17 business which was run by BAT on agency. I'll have to 18 now on page 226 you see the market shares. So over that 19 epriod of two and a half years, Imperial increased their 19 19 period of two and a half years, Imperial increased their 19 affected by that, in other words, there may be 1 or 21 did that at the expense of Gallaher, if you go down 21 2 per cent which is attributable to Marboro, I think, 22 and we are going tog ob trough the documents, if you 24 DR SCOTT: In fact, if you look at document 96 towards the 23 now dw eare going tog ob trough the documents, if you 24 DR SCOTT: In fact, if you look at document 96 towards the 24 adt we are going tog ob trough the documents, if you 24 DR SCOTT: In fact, if you look at document 96 towards the 25 actually ask yourself: how was it that this happened, 133 135 133 135 Some of this and explains the very high percentage now 2 actually were significant players in retailing tobacco, 2 2 actually the vour will actually see, because of the Morrisons 1 3 sater thy this is attrinbutable to their managing to grow 1 <td>15</td> <td>will see that by 15 July 2002 in other words, it's</td> <td>15</td> <td>MR HOWARD: I think they did I'll have to check, I think</td>	15	will see that by 15 July 2002 in other words, it's	15	MR HOWARD: I think they did I'll have to check, I think
18 now on page 226 you see the market shares. So over that 18 check, and the extent to which these figures are 19 period of two and a half years, Imperial increased their 19 affected by that. The exsential point I make is not 20 market share very significantly, and one can see they 20 affected by that, in other words, there may be 1 or 21 abit, and also clearly at the expense of Rothmans. 22 coming across from one of the English manufacturers to 23 Now, if one then if you stand back from all this, 23 the other. 24 and we are going to go through the documents, if you 24 DR SCOTT: In fact, if you look at document 96 towards the 25 actually ask yourself: how was it that this happened, 25 bottom of the page there is a paragraph which explains 26 actually were significant players in retailing tobacco, 2 commanded by ITL, which I am not reading out. Do you 3 and what you will see is particularly that a large 4 a significant brand and it would appear that a large 4 3 the docinalistic set of other" 7 page, you can see the significant increases in volumes 3 a time when presumably overall volumes weren't going 8 as to that, this case is odd because what has actually	16	two and a half years on from what we were looking at,	16	during this period they may have acquired part of the
19 19 period of two and a half years, Imperial increased their market share very significantly, and one can see they 21 did that at the expense of Gallaher, if you go down a bit, and also clearly at the expense of Rothmans. 23 Now, if one then if you stand back from all this, and we are going to go through the documents, if you actually ask yourself: how was it that this happened. 133affected by that; in other words, there may be 1 or 2 per cent which is attributable to Mariboro, I think, coming across from one of the English manufacturers to the other.23Now, if one then if you stand back from all this, and we are going to go through the documents, if you actually ask yourself: how was it that this happened. 1332024adult you will actually see, because of the Morrisons a cutually were significant players in retailing tobacco, a more of this is attributable to their managing to grow 6 Richmond.13and what you will see is particularly that Richmond was a significant brand and it would appear that a large b part of this is attributable to their managing to grow 6 Richmond.17Now, so that's a sort of general point we would make as to that, this case is odd because what has actually happened during this period is that Imperial, through happened during this period is that Imperial, through	17	I think, previously, yes, the end of January 2000, and	17	business which was run by BAT on agency. I'll have to
20 market share very significantly, and one can see they 20 affected by that: in other words, there may be 1 or 21 did that at the expense of Gallaher, if you go down 21 2 per cent which is attributable to Marlboro, I think, 22 a bit, and also clearly at the expense of Rothmans. 22 coming across from one of the English manufacturers to 23 Now, if one then - if you stand back from all this, 23 the other. 24 and we are going to go through the documents, if you 24 DR SCOTT: In fact, if you look at document 96 towards the 25 actually vere significant players in retailing tobacco, 3 and what you will actually see, because of the - Morrisons 2 art div you will actually see, because of the - Morrisons 1 some of this and explains the very high percentage now 2 actually were significant players in retailing tobacco, 3 asser? I think I am allowed to tell you that it begins: 3 a significant brand and it would appear that a large 4 "As the majority of other" 5 part of this is attributable to their managing to grow 5 It doesn't seem to be confidential. That paragraph 6 Richmond. 6 explains some of it. If you gou to the top of the 7	18	now on page 226 you see the market shares. So over that	18	check, and the extent to which these figures are
21 did that at the expense of Gallaher, if you go down 21 2 per cent which is attributable to Marlboro, I think, 22 a bit, and also clearly at the expense of Rothmans. 22 coming across from one of the English manufacturers to 23 Now, if one then if you stand back from all this, 23 the other. 24 and we are going tog ob through the documents, if you 26 DR SCOTT: In fact, if you look at document 96 towards the 25 actually ask yourself: how was it that this happened, 133 135 135 1 what you will actually see, because of the Morrisons 1 some of this and explains the very high percentage now 2 actually were significant players in retailing tobacco, 2 commanded by ITL, which I am not reading out. Do you 3 and what you will see is particularly that Richmond was a significant brand and it wouid appear that a large 4 "S the majority of other" 7 Now, so that's a sort of general point we would make ra time when presumably overall volumes weren't going 9 happened during this period is that Imperial, through 9 up. 10 essentially a price strategy, which is a strategy of 10 MR HOWARD: Yes. The number of, al understand it, <td< td=""><td>19</td><td>period of two and a half years, Imperial increased their</td><td>19</td><td>affected by that. The essential point I make is not</td></td<>	19	period of two and a half years, Imperial increased their	19	affected by that. The essential point I make is not
22 a bit, and also clearly at the expense of Rohmans.22 coming across from one of the English manufacturers to the other.23 24 25 actually ask yourself: how was it that this happened, 13322 133coming across from one of the English manufacturers to the other.26 26 27 27 2813323231what you will actually see, because of the Morrisons actually were significant players in retailing tobacco, and what you will see is particularly that Richmond was a significant brand and it would appear that a large part of this is attributable to their managing to grow1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 15 2 2 2 21 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 31 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 3 2 32 <td>20</td> <td>market share very significantly, and one can see they</td> <td>20</td> <td>affected by that; in other words, there may be 1 or</td>	20	market share very significantly, and one can see they	20	affected by that; in other words, there may be 1 or
23 Now, if one then if you stand back from all this, 23 the other. 24 and we are going to go through the documents, if you actually ask yourself. how was it that this happened, 133 23 the other. 25 actually ask yourself. how was it that this happened, 133 135 DR SCOTT: In fact, if you look at document 96 towards the bottom of the page there is a paragraph which explains 2 actually were significant players in retailing tobacco, 2 some of this and explains the very high percentage now commanded by ITL, which I am not reading out. Do you 3 and what you will see is particularly that Richmond was a significant brand and it would appear that a large part of this is attributable to their managing to grow 5 It doesn't seem to be confidential. That paragraph 6 Richmond. 6 explains some of it. If you go up to the top of the page, you can see the significant increases in volumes as a to that, this case is odd because what has actually 8 at a time when presumably overall volumes weren't going 9 happened during this period is that Imperial, through 9 up. 10 essentially a price strategy, which is a strategy of 10 MR HOWARD: Yes. The number of, as I understand it, 11 getting these, particularly the low price drands at 11 cigarette, I suppose it, is relatively stable and	21	did that at the expense of Gallaher, if you go down	21	2 per cent which is attributable to Marlboro, I think,
24 and we are going to go through the documents, if you actually ask yourself: how was it that this happened, 133 24 DR SCOTT: In fact, if you look at document 96 towards the bottom of the page there is a paragraph which explains 133 1 what you will actually see, because of the Morrisons actually were significant players in retailing tobacco, and what you will see is particularly that Richmond was a significant brand and it would appear that a large part of this is attributable to their managing to grow 1 some of this and explains the very high percentage now commanded by ITL, which I am not reading out. Do you see? I think I an allowed to tell you that it begins: 7 part of this is attributable to their managing to grow 5 It doesn't seem to be confidential. That paragraph 8 as to that, this case is odd because what has actually 8 at time when presumably overall volumes weren't going 9 happened during this period is that Imperial, through 9 up. 10 essentially a price strategy, which is a strategy of 10 MR HOWARD: Yes. The number of, as I understand it, 11 getting these, particularly the low priceed brands at 11 cigarette, I suppose it is, is relatively stable and 13 share, so it was a period of intense competition and the 13 has been for some time, so that in other words the 13 share, so it was a period of price is a othe word the things	22	a bit, and also clearly at the expense of Rothmans.	22	coming across from one of the English manufacturers to
25 actually ask yourself: how was it that this happened, 133 25 bottom of the page there is a paragraph which explains 135 1 what you will actually see, because of the Morrisons actually were significant players in retailing tobacco, and what you will see is particularly that Richmond was a significant brand and it would appear that a large part of this is attributable to their managing to grow the Richmond. 1 some of this and explains the very high percentage now commanded by ITL, which I am not reading out. Do you see? I think I am allowed to tell you that it begins: 7 a significant brand and it would appear that a large part of this is attributable to their managing to grow the Richmond. 5 It doesn't seem to be confidential. That paragraph explains some of it. If you go up to the top of the page, you can see the significant increases in volumes at a time when presumably overall volumes weren't going up. 10 essentially a price strategy, which is a strategy of getting these, particularly the low priced brands at the getting these, particularly be low grow its market to grow its market thing share, so it was a period of intense competition and the sa basen for some time, so that in other words the sa competition is to say it's exclusively through price things that go on which are positioning yourself in the first and to some extent 1 think that decline has stabilised, but the is attally pretty clear, and we will hear this the some of the things that go on which are positioning yourself in the first and to some extent 1 think the decline has stabilised, but the is att the low price endit's to option you are going to see this as we go through the documents, and Morrisons, in fact Imperial grew its market shap, as you know, ove	23	Now, if one then if you stand back from all this,	23	the other.
1331351what you will actually see, because of the Morrisons actually were significant players in retailing tobacco, and what you will see is particularly that Richmond was a significant brand and it would appear that a large 	24	and we are going to go through the documents, if you	24	DR SCOTT: In fact, if you look at document 96 towards the
1what you will actually see, because of the Morrisons1some of this and explains the very high percentage now2actually were significant players in retailing tobacco,2commanded by ITL, which I am not reading out. Do you3and what you will see is particularly that Richmond was3see? I think I am allowed to tell you that it begins:4a significant brand and it would appear that a large4"As the majority of other"5part of this is attributable to their managing to grow5It doesn't seem to be confidential. That paragraph6Richmond.6explains some of it. If you go up to the top of the7Now, so that's a sort of general point we would make7page, you can see the significant increases in volumes8as to that, this case is odd because what has actually8at a time when presumably overall volumes weren't going9happened during this period is that Imperial, through9up.10MR HOWARD: Yes. The number of, as I understand it,11getting these, particularly the low priced brands at1112very low prices was actually able to grow its market1213share, so it was a period of intense competition and the1314some actually op on which are positioning yourself in the1415is an exaggeration, because we know there are other1516things that go on which are positioning yourself in the1617palongrams and stuff like that, but one of the things1718which is actually pr	25	actually ask yourself: how was it that this happened,	25	bottom of the page there is a paragraph which explains
2actually were significant players in retailing tobacco, and what you will see is particularly that Richmond was2commanded by ITL, which I am not reading out. Do you3and what you will see is particularly that Richmond was3see? I think I am allowed to tell you that it begins:4a significant brand and it would appear that a large4"As the majority of other"5part of this is attributable to their managing to grow5It doesn't seem to be confidential. That paragraph6Richmond.6explains some of it. If you go up to the top of the7Now, so that's a sort of general point we would make7page, you can see the significant increases in volumes8as to that, this case is odd because what has actually8at a time when presumably overall volumes weren't going9happened during this period is that Imperial, through9up.10essentially a price strategy, which is a strategy of10MR HOWARD: Yes. The number of, as I understand it,11getting these, particularly the low priced brands at11cigarette, I suppose it is, is relatively stable and13share, so it was a period of intense competition and the13has been for some time, so that in other words the14competition is to say it's exclusively through price14smokinga swe know, what has happened is over15is an exaggeration, because we know there are other15a period of years the smoking population has declined16things that go on which are positioning yourself in the16and to some e		133		135
3and what you will see is particularly that Richmond was a significant brand and it would appear that a large part of this is attributable to their managing to grow3see? I think I am allowed to tell you that it begins: "As the majority of other"5part of this is attributable to their managing to grow5It doesn't seem to be confidential. That paragraph6Richmond.67Now, so that's a sort of general point we would make as to that, this case is odd because what has actually happened during this period is that Imperial, through910essentially a price strategy, which is a strategy of trey low prices was actually able to grow its market1011getting these, particularly the low priced brands at share, so it was a period of intense competition and the things that go on which are positioning yourself in the things that go on which are positioning yourself in the planograms and stuff like that, but one of the things thuich is actually pretty clear, and we will hear this to buy rice end it's1011getting these, bard cluarly the low price end it's to buy it is actually pretty clear, and we will hear this to buy rice end is low price, that is just2020obvious the low price end is low price end there is much less brand loyalty, so that people go into the shop and if they have £3.50 or whatever it is to spend, shop and if they have £3.50 or whatever it is to spend, tas used for is the spend which is at tas the share, so uwas are into have have price it is not simply that they grew their travel then what they are looking for is the brand which is at tas the share, so it was a period of intense competition11getting these, particul	1	what you will actually see, because of the Morrisons	1	some of this and explains the very high percentage now
4a significant brand and it would appear that a large4"As the majority of other"5part of this is attributable to their managing to grow5It doesn't seem to be confidential. That paragraph6Richmond.6explains some of it. If you go up to the top of the7Now, so that's a sort of general point we would make7page, you can see the significant increases in volumes8as to that, this case is odd because what has actually8at a time when presumably overall volumes weren't going9happened during this period is that Imperial, through9up.10essentially a price strategy, which is a strategy of10MR HOWARD: Yes. The number of, as I understand it,11getting these, particularly the low priced brands at11cigarettes consumed, if "consumed" is the right word for13share, so it was a period of intense competition and the13has been for some time, so that in other words the14competition is to say it's exclusively through price14smoking as we know, what has happened is over15is an exaggeration, because we know there are other15a period of years the smoking population has declined16things that go on which are positioning yourself in the16and to some extent I think that decline has stabilised,19planograms and stuff like that, but one of the things17but it certainly isn't going up.18which is actually pretty clear, and we will hear this18I think the point that you can see, and there is no19from o	2	actually were significant players in retailing tobacco,	2	commanded by ITL, which I am not reading out. Do you
4a significant brand and it would appear that a large4"As the majority of other"5part of this is attributable to their managing to grow5It doesn't seem to be confidential. That paragraph6Richmond.6explains some of it. If you go up to the top of the7Now, so that's a sort of general point we would make7page, you can see the significant increases in volumes8as to that, this case is odd because what has actually8at a time when presumably overall volumes weren't going9happened during this period is that Imperial, through9up.10essentially a price strategy, which is a strategy of10MR HOWARD: Yes. The number of, as I understand it,11getting these, particularly the low priced brands at11cigarettes consumed, if "consumed" is the right word for13share, so it was a period of intense competition and the13has been for some time, so that in other words the14competition is to say it's exclusively through price14smoking as we know, what has happened is over15is an exaggeration, because we know there are other15a period of years the smoking population has declined16things that go on which are positioning yourself in the16and to some extent I think that decline has stabilised,19planograms and stuff like that, but one of the things17but it certainly isn't going up.18which is actually pretty clear, and we will hear this18I think the point that you can see, and there is no19from o	3	and what you will see is particularly that Richmond was	3	see? I think I am allowed to tell you that it begins:
6Richmond.6explains some of it. If you go up to the top of the7Now, so that's a sort of general point we would make7page, you can see the significant increases in volumes8as to that, this case is odd because what has actually8at a time when presumably overall volumes weren't going9happened during this period is that Imperial, through9up.10essentially a price strategy, which is a strategy of10MR HOWARD: Yes. The number of, as I understand it,11getting these, particularly the low priced brands at11cigarettes consumed, if "consumed" is the right word for12very low prices was actually able to grow its market12a cigarette, I suppose it is, is relatively stable and13share, so it was a period of intense competition and the13has been for some time, so that in other words the14competition is to say it's exclusively through price14smoking as we know, what has happened is over15is an exaggeration, because we know there are other15a period of years the smoking population has declined16things that go on which are positioning yourself in the16and to some extent I think that decline has stabilised,19planograms and stuff like that, but one of the things17but it certainly isn't going up.18which is actually pretty clear, and we will hear this18I think the point that you can see, and there is no19from other witnesses, that at the low price end it's19question you are going to see this as we go through the<	4	a significant brand and it would appear that a large	4	"As the majority of other"
7Now, so that's a sort of general point we would make as to that, this case is odd because what has actually happened during this period is that Imperial, through essentially a price strategy, which is a strategy of to essentially a price strategy, which is a strategy of to rey low prices was actually able to grow its market share, so it was a period of intense competition and the things that go on which are positioning yourself in the things that go on which are positioning yourself in the things that go on which are positioning yourself in the from other witnesses, that at the low price end the is just7page, you can see the significant increases in volumes at a time when presumably overall volumes weren't going up.8as to that, this case is odd because what has actually a stategy of to share, so it was a period of intense competition and the things that go on which are positioning yourself in the planograms and stuff like that, but one of the things from other witnesses, that at the low price end it's tautologous, but the point is at the low price end it's si such less brand loyalty, so that people go into the si such less brand loyalty, so that people go into the shop and if they have £3.50 or whatever it is to spend, £3.50, as opposed to established brands like Marlboro7page, you can see the significant increases in volumes at a time when presumably overall volumes weren't going up.9happened during this period is that Imperial, through up.9up.10essentially a price strategy, which is a strategy of to say it's exclusively through price to say it's exclusively their to say	5		5	It doesn't seem to be confidential. That paragraph
8as to that, this case is odd because what has actually happened during this period is that Imperial, through 9at a time when presumably overall volumes weren't going 910essentially a price strategy, which is a strategy of 1110MR HOWARD: Yes. The number of, as I understand it, 11 cigarettes consumed, if "consumed" is the right word for 1212very low prices was actually able to grow its market 1212a cigarettes, I suppose it is, is relatively stable and 1313share, so it was a period of intense competition and the 1413has been for some time, so that in other words the 1514competition is to say it's exclusively through price 1414smoking as we know, what has happened is over 1515is an exaggeration, because we know there are other 1515a period of years the smoking population has declined and to some extent I think that decline has stabilised, 1718which is actually pretty clear, and we will hear this 1818I think the point that you can see, and there is no question you are going to see this as we go through the 2020obvious the low price end is low price, that is just 2020documents, and Morrisons is an example of growth by21tautologous, but the point is at the low price end there is much less brand loyalty, so that people go into the shop and if they have £3.50 or whatever it is to spend, £3.50, as opposed to established brands like Marlboro25market share, but what are the real tools that are	6	Richmond.	6	explains some of it. If you go up to the top of the
9happened during this period is that Imperial, through essentially a price strategy, which is a strategy of 109up.10essentially a price strategy, which is a strategy of getting these, particularly the low priced brands at share, so it was a period of intense competition and the share, so it was a period of intense competition and the is an exaggeration, because we know there are other is an exaggeration, because we know there are other things that go on which are positioning yourself in the planograms and stuff like that, but one of the things from other witnesses, that at the low price end it's from other witnesses, that at the low price end there tautologous, but the point is at the low price end there sis much less brand loyalty, so that people go into the shop and if they have £3.50 or whatever it is to spend, £3.50, as opposed to established brands like Marlboro9up.9up.9up.9up.10MR HOWARD: Yes. The number of, as I understand it, cigarettes consumed, if "consumed" is the right word for a cigarettes consumed, if "consumed" is the right word for a cigarettes consumed, if "consumed" is the right word for a cigarettes consumed, if "consumed" is the right word for a cigarettes, I suppose it is, is relatively stable and has been for some time, so that in other words the a cigarettes, a weeknow, what has happened is over a period of years the smoking population has declined and to some extent I think that decline has stabilised, and to some extent I think that decline has stabilised, and to some extent I think that decline has stabilised, and to some extent I think the point that you can see, and there is no question you are going to see this as we go through the documents, and Morrisons is an example of	7	Now, so that's a sort of general point we would make	7	page, you can see the significant increases in volumes
10essentially a price strategy, which is a strategy of getting these, particularly the low priced brands at10MR HOWARD: Yes. The number of, as I understand it,11getting these, particularly the low priced brands at11cigarettes consumed, if "consumed" is the right word for12very low prices was actually able to grow its market12a cigarette, I suppose it is, is relatively stable and13share, so it was a period of intense competition and the13has been for some time, so that in other words the14competition is to say it's exclusively through price14smoking as we know, what has happened is over15is an exaggeration, because we know there are other15a period of years the smoking population has declined16things that go on which are positioning yourself in the16and to some extent I think that decline has stabilised,17planograms and stuff like that, but one of the things17but it certainly isn't going up.18which is actually pretty clear, and we will hear this18I think the point that you can see, and there is no19from other witnesses, that at the low price end there21Imperial over this period in its market share, and this22is much less brand loyalty, so that people go into the22is within Morrisons, in fact Imperial grew its market23shop and if they have £3.50 or whatever it is to spend,23share, as you know, over this period as well. But the24then what they are looking for is the brand which is at24relevance of it is not simply that they grew the	8	as to that, this case is odd because what has actually	8	at a time when presumably overall volumes weren't going
11getting these, particularly the low priced brands at11cigarettes consumed, if "consumed" is the right word for12very low prices was actually able to grow its market12a cigarette, I suppose it is, is relatively stable and13share, so it was a period of intense competition and the13has been for some time, so that in other words the14competition is to say it's exclusively through price14smoking as we know, what has happened is over15is an exaggeration, because we know there are other15a period of years the smoking population has declined16things that go on which are positioning yourself in the16and to some extent I think that decline has stabilised,17planograms and stuff like that, but one of the things17but it certainly isn't going up.18which is actually pretty clear, and we will hear this18I think the point that you can see, and there is no19from other witnesses, that at the low price end it's19question you are going to see this as we go through the20obvious the low price end is low price, that is just20documents, and Morrisons is an example of growth by21tautologous, but the point is at the low price end there21Imperial over this period in its market share, and this23shop and if they have £3.50 or whatever it is to spend,23share, as you know, over this period as well. But the24then what they are looking for is the brand which is at24relevance of it is not simply that they grew their25£3.50, as opposed t	9	happened during this period is that Imperial, through	9	up.
12very low prices was actually able to grow its market12a cigarette, I suppose it is, is relatively stable and13share, so it was a period of intense competition and the13has been for some time, so that in other words the14competition is to say it's exclusively through price14smoking as we know, what has happened is over15is an exaggeration, because we know there are other15a period of years the smoking population has declined16things that go on which are positioning yourself in the16and to some extent I think that decline has stabilised,17planograms and stuff like that, but one of the things17but it certainly isn't going up.18which is actually pretty clear, and we will hear this18I think the point that you can see, and there is no19from other witnesses, that at the low price end it's19question you are going to see this as we go through the20obvious the low price end is low price, that is just20documents, and Morrisons is an example of growth by21tautologous, but the point is at the low price end there21Imperial over this period in its market share, and this22is much less brand loyalty, so that people go into the22is within Morrisons, in fact Imperial grew its market23shop and if they have £3.50 or whatever it is to spend,23share, as you know, over this period as well. But the24then what they are looking for is the brand which is at24relevance of it is not simply that they grew their25£3.50, as opposed to	10	essentially a price strategy, which is a strategy of	10	MR HOWARD: Yes. The number of, as I understand it,
13share, so it was a period of intense competition and the13has been for some time, so that in other words the14competition is to say it's exclusively through price14smoking as we know, what has happened is over15is an exaggeration, because we know there are other15a period of years the smoking population has declined16things that go on which are positioning yourself in the16and to some extent I think that decline has stabilised,17planograms and stuff like that, but one of the things17but it certainly isn't going up.18which is actually pretty clear, and we will hear this18I think the point that you can see, and there is no19from other witnesses, that at the low price end it's19question you are going to see this as we go through the20obvious the low price end is low price, that is just20documents, and Morrisons is an example of growth by21tautologous, but the point is at the low price end there21Imperial over this period in its market share, and this23shop and if they have £3.50 or whatever it is to spend,23share, as you know, over this period as well. But the24then what they are looking for is the brand which is at24relevance of it is not simply that they grew their25£3.50, as opposed to established brands like Marlboro25market share, but what are the real tools that are	11	getting these, particularly the low priced brands at	11	cigarettes consumed, if "consumed" is the right word for
14competition is to say it's exclusively through price14smoking as we know, what has happened is over15is an exaggeration, because we know there are other15a period of years the smoking population has declined16things that go on which are positioning yourself in the16and to some extent I think that decline has stabilised,17planograms and stuff like that, but one of the things17but it certainly isn't going up.18which is actually pretty clear, and we will hear this18I think the point that you can see, and there is no19from other witnesses, that at the low price end it's19question you are going to see this as we go through the20obvious the low price end is low price, that is just20documents, and Morrisons is an example of growth by21tautologous, but the point is at the low price end there21Imperial over this period in its market share, and this22is much less brand loyalty, so that people go into the22is within Morrisons, in fact Imperial grew its market23shop and if they have £3.50 or whatever it is to spend,23share, as you know, over this period as well. But the24then what they are looking for is the brand which is at24relevance of it is not simply that they grew their25£3.50, as opposed to established brands like Marlboro25market share, but what are the real tools that are	12	very low prices was actually able to grow its market	12	a cigarette, I suppose it is, is relatively stable and
15is an exaggeration, because we know there are other15a period of years the smoking population has declined16things that go on which are positioning yourself in the16and to some extent I think that decline has stabilised,17planograms and stuff like that, but one of the things17but it certainly isn't going up.18which is actually pretty clear, and we will hear this18I think the point that you can see, and there is no19from other witnesses, that at the low price end it's19question you are going to see this as we go through the20obvious the low price end is low price, that is just20documents, and Morrisons is an example of growth by21tautologous, but the point is at the low price end there21Imperial over this period in its market share, and this22is much less brand loyalty, so that people go into the22is within Morrisons, in fact Imperial grew its market23shop and if they have £3.50 or whatever it is to spend,23share, as you know, over this period as well. But the24then what they are looking for is the brand which is at24relevance of it is not simply that they grew their25£3.50, as opposed to established brands like Marlboro25market share, but what are the real tools that are	13	share, so it was a period of intense competition and the	13	has been for some time, so that in other words the
16things that go on which are positioning yourself in the planograms and stuff like that, but one of the things16and to some extent I think that decline has stabilised, but it certainly isn't going up.18which is actually pretty clear, and we will hear this17but it certainly isn't going up.19from other witnesses, that at the low price end it's19question you are going to see this as we go through the20obvious the low price end is low price, that is just20documents, and Morrisons is an example of growth by21tautologous, but the point is at the low price end there21Imperial over this period in its market share, and this22is much less brand loyalty, so that people go into the22is within Morrisons, in fact Imperial grew its market23shop and if they have £3.50 or whatever it is to spend,23share, as you know, over this period as well. But the24then what they are looking for is the brand which is at24relevance of it is not simply that they grew their25£3.50, as opposed to established brands like Marlboro25market share, but what are the real tools that are	14	competition is to say it's exclusively through price	14	smoking as we know, what has happened is over
17planograms and stuff like that, but one of the things17but it certainly isn't going up.18which is actually pretty clear, and we will hear this18I think the point that you can see, and there is no19from other witnesses, that at the low price end it's19question you are going to see this as we go through the20obvious the low price end is low price, that is just20documents, and Morrisons is an example of growth by21tautologous, but the point is at the low price end there21Imperial over this period in its market share, and this22is much less brand loyalty, so that people go into the22is within Morrisons, in fact Imperial grew its market23shop and if they have £3.50 or whatever it is to spend,23share, as you know, over this period as well. But the24then what they are looking for is the brand which is at24relevance of it is not simply that they grew their25£3.50, as opposed to established brands like Marlboro25market share, but what are the real tools that are	15	is an exaggeration, because we know there are other	15	a period of years the smoking population has declined
18which is actually pretty clear, and we will hear this18I think the point that you can see, and there is no19from other witnesses, that at the low price end it's19question you are going to see this as we go through the20obvious the low price end is low price, that is just20documents, and Morrisons is an example of growth by21tautologous, but the point is at the low price end there21Imperial over this period in its market share, and this22is much less brand loyalty, so that people go into the22is within Morrisons, in fact Imperial grew its market23shop and if they have £3.50 or whatever it is to spend,23share, as you know, over this period as well. But the24then what they are looking for is the brand which is at24relevance of it is not simply that they grew their25£3.50, as opposed to established brands like Marlboro25market share, but what are the real tools that are	16	things that go on which are positioning yourself in the	16	and to some extent I think that decline has stabilised,
19from other witnesses, that at the low price end it's19question you are going to see this as we go through the20obvious the low price end is low price, that is just20documents, and Morrisons is an example of growth by21tautologous, but the point is at the low price end there21Imperial over this period in its market share, and this22is much less brand loyalty, so that people go into the22is within Morrisons, in fact Imperial grew its market23shop and if they have £3.50 or whatever it is to spend,23share, as you know, over this period as well. But the24then what they are looking for is the brand which is at24relevance of it is not simply that they grew their25£3.50, as opposed to established brands like Marlboro25market share, but what are the real tools that are	17	planograms and stuff like that, but one of the things	17	but it certainly isn't going up.
20obvious the low price end is low price, that is just20documents, and Morrisons is an example of growth by21tautologous, but the point is at the low price end there21Imperial over this period in its market share, and this22is much less brand loyalty, so that people go into the22is within Morrisons, in fact Imperial grew its market23shop and if they have £3.50 or whatever it is to spend,23share, as you know, over this period as well. But the24then what they are looking for is the brand which is at24relevance of it is not simply that they grew their25£3.50, as opposed to established brands like Marlboro25market share, but what are the real tools that are	18	which is actually pretty clear, and we will hear this	18	I think the point that you can see, and there is no
21tautologous, but the point is at the low price end there21Imperial over this period in its market share, and this22is much less brand loyalty, so that people go into the22is within Morrisons, in fact Imperial grew its market23shop and if they have £3.50 or whatever it is to spend,23share, as you know, over this period as well. But the24then what they are looking for is the brand which is at24relevance of it is not simply that they grew their25£3.50, as opposed to established brands like Marlboro25market share, but what are the real tools that are	19	from other witnesses, that at the low price end it's	19	question you are going to see this as we go through the
22is much less brand loyalty, so that people go into the shop and if they have £3.50 or whatever it is to spend, then what they are looking for is the brand which is at £3.50, as opposed to established brands like Marlboro22is within Morrisons, in fact Imperial grew its market share, as you know, over this period as well. But the relevance of it is not simply that they grew their market share, but what are the real tools that are	20	obvious the low price end is low price, that is just	20	documents, and Morrisons is an example of growth by
22is much less brand loyalty, so that people go into the shop and if they have £3.50 or whatever it is to spend, then what they are looking for is the brand which is at £3.50, as opposed to established brands like Marlboro22is within Morrisons, in fact Imperial grew its market share, as you know, over this period as well. But the relevance of it is not simply that they grew their market share, but what are the real tools that are	21		21	Imperial over this period in its market share, and this
23shop and if they have £3.50 or whatever it is to spend,23share, as you know, over this period as well. But the24then what they are looking for is the brand which is at24relevance of it is not simply that they grew their25£3.50, as opposed to established brands like Marlboro25market share, but what are the real tools that are	22		22	is within Morrisons, in fact Imperial grew its market
24then what they are looking for is the brand which is at24relevance of it is not simply that they grew their25£3.50, as opposed to established brands like Marlboro25market share, but what are the real tools that are	23		23	share, as you know, over this period as well. But the
25 £3.50, as opposed to established brands like Marlboro 25 market share, but what are the real tools that are	24		24	
134 136	25	£3.50, as opposed to established brands like Marlboro	25	market share, but what are the real tools that are
		134		136

available, and the tools that are essentially available,	1	that they were prepared to take that risk.
the main tool is ensuring that you are price	2	Now, that's a point that is true particularly of
competitive. In some cases that means pricing below the	3	Morrisons, but it's equally true of the other retailers.
competition, or at least not greater than, and you have	4	The trading agreements, there are two, the first one
heard the evidence already about Richmond, but that,	5	is at tab 4, which ran from 1 August 1999 to July 2001,
from Imperial's commercial view, their judgment was: as	6	but actually got extended, at tab 45, I think. It was
long as Richmond was priced at no greater than	7	then extended until such time as the parties had
Dorchester, their perception was that it was a stronger	8	negotiated a new agreement. The new agreement actually
brand, and they have been right about that.	9	is at tab 85, and that ran from 1 August 2002 for two
If we can go back to tab 1, one of the things about	10	years.
Morrisons is they are not actually in many respects	10	Those, of course, are the written documents, but as
different to the other retailers, in this sense when	12	I explained to you the other day when we were looking at
I say "the other retailers", the other supermarket	12	the Co-op, the OFT's case is, "Well, we rely on the
retailers, in that all of them have this policy of	14	contacts between the parties to show what the agreement
	14	
benchmarking themselves. What one, I think, will see in		is", and so in fact I am now going to look at what these
the case of Morrisons is it's a much more	16	agreements say, but of course you will also be looking
straightforward business at this time. That may be	17	at the way in which the parties corresponded to see
partly because it was still essentially, you know,	18	actually what the agreement was, and the points I am
a smaller group, although very successful, but being run	19	going to make to you I suggest are clear on the face of
by Sir Ken Morrison, or he was still at least the	20	the agreement, but they become even clearer once you
titular head with a firm hand the tiller setting this	21	adopt the OFT's point.
direction. In the same way that we all know that	22	Now, if we look at the first agreement at tab 4, you
Tesco's have had this very strong marketing policy of	23	can see there are a number of different things going on
Every Day Low Prices, Morrisons and you see it on	24	here. You have payments, a reward package note the
this document, the bit that's not confidential on	25	words "reward package" and we are concerned obviously
137		139
page 168 "competitive pricing, often proactive".	1	in this case with the pricing, although it's fair to see
That's very much their approach, they were	2	that there are many other aspects. You have the
benchmarking themselves, and essentially they had	3	distribution, the merchandising and the advertising.
a clear pricing strategy. They say in their evidence	4	Now, the way the first part of the reward package
that actually they very often themselves absorbed the	5	works, as you can see:
cost out of their own margin. Now, you will obviously	6	"ITL agreed to maintain levels of off-invoice
have to hear from Mr Eastwood how that worked, but	7	bonuses provided ITL prices are in line with our current
that's certainly his evidence.	8	strategy."
Now, the reason I stress this, (a) because we say	9	The next line doesn't matter, there is a change in
it's inconsistent with the OFT case of there being	10	the level of bonus on Regal and JPS.
an anticompetitive conduct going on, but also when you	11	"If our pricing strategy changes, Morrisons to be
come to consider the agreements and you come to construe	12	notified and a new pricing sheet would take effect,
them, you have to construe them against a particular	13	Morrison to confirm in store promotional activities
factual matrix, which is a factual matrix where it's	10	which may affect pricing strategy. ITL agreed to
known to both parties that Morrison's strategy is to	15	maintain bonus levels in line with appendix 1 should we
compete aggressively on price and seeking to offer	16	elect not to respond to other manufacturers' pricing
customers the lowest possible prices. That's what they	10	initiatives."
	18	
say. So what you have to consider is whether it is at all	19	The last line doesn't matter for present purposes. If you go to the next two pages, you will see the
-	20	
likely, to put the matter at its lowest, that the		strategy pricing sheet is on page 5. I'll come back to
retailer, here Morrisons, would tie its hands so that it	21	that in a moment. Then appendix 1 is on page 4. You
was not able to compete with its rivals in accordance	22	can see that there is an off-invoice bonus per outer,
with its strategy. We say that is something that would	23	and sums are listed.
be highly unlikely, unless what you found was that	24 25	What in fact the evidence shows is that this bonus
Morrisons were being paid such significant sums of money	25	that is being paid here is a bonus for pricing below RRP

1 as w	ell as being related to the differentials, and the
--------	--

- 2 need or the fact that they are going to pay a bonus for
- 3 being below RRP was something that was common with all
- 4 the supermarkets.
- 5 **DR SCOTT:** Just one quick question as we go to Morrisons: my
- 6 recollection from page 168 --
- 7 MR HOWARD: Sorry, page 168 of?
- 8 **DR SCOTT:** This is tab 1.
- 9 MR HOWARD: Yes.
- 10 **DR SCOTT:** In Morrisons we have one tier; is that right?
- 11 Although they have forecourts at petrol stations and
- 12 stores which are differentiated in some ways, in
- 13 relation to pricing we have just one tier here?
- 14 **MR HOWARD:** I believe that is right, yes.
- 15 **DR SCOTT:** So we don't have the complications of some 16 convenience stores
- 16 convenience stores.
- 17 MR HOWARD: Leaving aside the petrol forecourts because
- 18 I think sometimes an issue arises about them, as
- 19 I recall, but essentially, as I understand it, that's
- 20 right. They were at this stage -- maybe still today --
- 21 a supermarket group, ie only, I don't think they had
- 22 convenience stores and things like that. They had large
- 23 supermarkets in different towns in the north of England,
- 24 essentially. I think that's basically what's explained
- 25 actually in the profile at page 167. At this time, yes,

- they had 104 stores and I think that they were
 essentially -- you can see -- yes. They did have petrol
 forecourts but essentially I think they were all similar
 stores.
 The bonus that's being paid is a bonus in fact for
- 6 being below RRP as well as then -- one sees this point
- 7 linking to the strategy.
- 8 Now, the differentials that one sees in this
- 9 agreement, the majority --
- 10 THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, just to be clear of the point you are
- 11 making there, that this is different from the Co-op
- 12 where there were lump sum payments, here the P&D reward,
- 13 as it were, is factored into the cost, the net cost
- 14 price of the product?
- 15 MR HOWARD: Yes, but what you are calling the P&D reward is
- 16 in fact the RRP, being below RRP reward plus the P&D
- 17 reward, is what it in fact is.
- 18 In other words, I think you remember in Co-op, the
- 19 way they dealt with Co-op was the RRP bonus didn't
- 20 feature as part of the trading agreement, but they paid
- $21 \qquad \text{them large sums of money for being below RRP. Here it's}$
- 22 all wrapped into one, so the sum of money that's
- 23 being -- the reason for paying this money was that --
- 24 because otherwise you don't see that anywhere, and that
- 25 was in fact an essential part of what was going on, that

- 1 Morrisons price below RRP, so they are being supported, 2 if you like, in that. 3 THE CHAIRMAN: But is it by way of a reduction in the net 4 cost price rather than the payment of lump sums in 5 a retrospective way? 6 MR HOWARD: In this case, everything is done before you get 7 to tactical bonuses by an off-invoice -- as in 8 appendix 1 -- bonus per outer. It's just my point is 9 that that sum is actually -- the rationale for it on 10 both sides -- the central rationale is being below RRP. 11 The question as to the impact of the strategy, 12 that's an add-on and Morrison's view of that is that 13 they were not actually binding themselves to do 14 anything. What we see is that in fact this was just 15 an incentive, and there is no obligation to do this, and 16 that's actually -- the whole case doesn't turn on 17 whether it's an incentive or obligation, but it is 18 important just in understanding how it all fits 19 together, as you step through the case. 20 I'll come back to the point as to whether it's 21 an incentive or an obligation. 22 What you can see is that on the pricing sheet the 23 majority of the brands are expressed as "not more than" 24 or "at least no more expensive than". In the case of 25 Superkings, Richmond family, and Classic, you see the 143 words have been used "level with on". So the OFT seeks 1 2 to say that those are examples of fixed parities as 3 opposed to being at least no more expensive than. 4 We say very simply in answer to that that both 5 parties to this understood that the purpose of this was 6 to make Imperial competitive, and where they express 7 themselves as "level with on", both parties would 8 understand that that was just meant at least no more 9 expensive than, and if Morrisons chose to price below, 10 then that would be fantastic news. Imperial aren't 11 going to pay them an additional reward for that, subject 12 to the promotion bonuses, but if they want to fund 13 something out of their margin, and occasionally we are 14 going to see some documents where they were trying to do 15 that then, as I think I put to one of the witnesses, 16 then the NAM, here Mr Matthews, would have done a little 17 jig, because he is absolutely delighted, he has
- 17 Jig, because he is absolutely delighted, he has
 absolutely no objection.
 19 I think you may remember that at one point Mr Lasok,
 20 in cross-examining one of the witnesses, sought to
 21 suggest "there was some reason why you actually wanted
 22 the fix the differential because you didn't want to
 23 damage the brand", I mean, one of the reasons -- the
- 24 witness actually repudiated that, but one can see if you
- 25 look at some of this that it's obvious nonsense.

000			
1	Take Richmond, Richmond is in the ultra low cheap,	, 1	situation,
2	whatever we wanted to call it, sector. So if Morrisons		a result of
3	want to sell it let's say it was at £3.50 to match	3	respond o
4	Dorchester, if Morrisons want to sell it for £3.45, why	4	What it
5	would Imperial be in the least bit upset about that?	5	choose no
6	They are just going to get even more sales of Richmon	ıd. 6	affected, i
7	That's the point on fixed. If you go to the second	7	some acti
8	trading agreement, that's at tab 85, and there the	8	Morrison
9	position is actually unambiguous, at page 464, and the	ey 9	we say, yo
10	are all no more expensive than and so on.	10	difficult to
11	You may remember, I think Mr Lasok I think eithe	er 11	just looki
12	in opening the case or in cross-examining I think the	e 12	which is a
13	OFT is essentially saying "Oh, well, this is all a sham	13	type on to
14	in this agreement because there were prior drafts whi		an incenti
15	didn't express it in this way and the signed agreement		equal, if t
16	is in this form and therefore that's a sham, that's not	16	has not be
17	the true agreement".	17	understar
18	Now, there is a well known case called Snook in	18	strategy,
19	which the I think it was the Court of Appeal, and	19	priced as
20	I think it was Lord Justice Diplock, considered what w		will receiv
21	mean by a sham, but it's a pretty hard test, but	21	and what
22	obviously we will see whether the OFT seeks to	22	if it suits f
23	cross-examine the parties to this as to whether this w		they then
24	a sham. We say it certainly wasn't.	24	So there
25	Now, going back to agreement number 1, back at	25	may not b
	145		
1	tab 4, if one just thinks about how this agreement is to	o 1	along and
2	operate for a moment, I think in his opening Mr Lasok	2 2	to what I
3	focused attention on the word "maintain", and I think	he 3	against Te
4	sought to say: well, because ITL is agreeing to maintai	in 4	reduction
5	the levels of off-invoice bonuses, that somehow means	s 5	meet then
6	that this agreement continues to apply even where the	ere 6	and they o
7	are changes in the either Imperial's prices, wholesale	7	inhibited.
8	prices or Gallaher's wholesale prices.	8	In relati
9	In fact, it's perfectly clear that this agreement	9	this point
10	doesn't work in the way that's being suggested. What	: 10	how does
11	the agreement as a whole is recognising is that	11	does Impe
12	Morrisons are free to implement other promotions,	12	differentia
13	because it actually says "Morrisons to confirm in store	e 13	prices are
14	promotional activities which may affect pricing. ITL	14	distribute
15	agree to maintain bonus levels in line with appendix 1	l, 15	impossibl
16	should we elect not to respond to other manufacturer		know wha
17	pricing initiatives."	17	are distrik
18	So if you ask yourself: is there some restriction	18	so it's ine
19	here on Morrisons indulging in other promotional	19	good idea
20	activities, the agreement certainly doesn't say	20	They als
21	Morrisons must not indulge in promotional activities;	21	because tl
22	what the agreement is simply doing, it's working on th		of dealing

- 23 premise that Morrisons may do that, but it's then
 - considering what the position will be vis-a-vis
- 25 Imperial. What it's saying is, in a certain particular 146

- , if you are having a promotion which is as of a competitor funding it, we may choose to or we may not. it is actually saying is: if in that event we ot to respond, your bonus levels won't be in other words, because I am not going to take tion. What the agreement is not saying is: ns, you are not to do this. And self-evidently, ou can't imply a term. It would be very to see how you could do that. And therefore, ing at this agreement, there is nothing in it actually imposing any restraint of any relevant to Morrisons, and all it is in fact is tive to Morrisons that, all other things being they choose to (a) price below RRP -- and that been explicitly stated, but that's the common anding -- and they adhere to the pricing which is that the relevant ITL brands are s we see set out on the pricing sheet, then they ive their bonus. But they don't have to do it, t's more, what the agreement recognises is that them, ie because Gallaher are funding it or mselves are funding it, then they may go below. re are two, basically situations where they
- 5 may not bother with this. One is Gallaher have come

1	along and basically cut their price, and I'll come back
2	to what I mean by that in a moment, or they benchmarked
3	against Tesco or whoever it is, Tesco have a price
4	reduction on the brand, and Morrisons have decided to
5	meet them. There is nothing to stop them doing that,
6	and they certainly didn't regard themselves as being
7	inhibited.
8	In relation to I said I wanted to come back to
9	this point about what happens if Gallaher price cut and
10	how does all of this work. You have to remember, what
11	does Imperial know? Imperial knows what the RRP
12	differentials are. It also knows what the wholesale
13	prices are, because although each manufacturer
14	distributes their price list and essentially it's
15	impossible to imagine in the market that they don't each
16	know what is in the wholesale price list because they
17	are distributed around something like 10,000 retailers,
18	so it's inevitable people are going to have a pretty
19	good idea of what the wholesale price is.
20	They also know what the bulk drop discounts are,
21	because those again are effectively set out in the terms
22	of dealing anyway.
23	The only thing you don't know is what individual
24	discount, further discount, has been negotiated by
25	a retailer, in other words to reduce his net wholesale
	148

1	price.	1	it's the passage under "Pricing". You can see what it
2	So what Imperial is inferring is that their	2	says is:
3	wholesale cost in fact is lower than Gallaher's, where	3	"Morrison agree to continue supporting Imperial's
4	their RRP is lower. They may not be right about that,	4	pricing strategy and accept that Imperial make pricing
5	but what they are hoping is, under this agreement, that	5	investments based on two fundamental criteria:
6	Morrisons will find that that is so, and that therefore	6	achievement of the natural price list differentials that
7	they will not discriminate against Imperial, ie let's	7	exist between the manufacturers and the absolute levels
8	assume Imperial's Richmond is the same or cheaper than	8	of those shelf prices."
9	Dorchester, that therefore they will price Richmond	9	Stopping there for a moment, that again comes back
10	either at the same level or cheaper than Dorchester.	10	to the point that the absolute level is the level below
11	But that's a matter for Morrisons as to whether actually	11	RRP. Again, it is dangerous to proceed on the basis
12	it has turned out that they have or haven't been able to	12	that there is no interest in the absolute levels. There
13	secure a lower price from Gallaher. Because if they get	13	are, and particularly in the supermarkets, there is
14	a lower price from Gallaher, then they will price	14	a great interest in their being below RRP, not least
15	Dorchester below Richmond, and then they will say to	15	because you are trying to get your product sold, and so,
16	Imperial, "Well, that's as a result of Gallaher making	16	as I say, there are these two things going on.
17	Dorchester cheaper" and then Imperial responds or not by	17	Then if you go to the next paragraph:
18	reducing the bonus.	18	"Based on the continued achievement of those
19	That's essentially what really is going on in this	19	differentials and the shelf prices highlighted in the
20	market, which is you have one manufacturer here trying	20	ongoing schedule of costs, bonuses and margins
21	to get the prices of his goods in the shop lower, but he	21	documents, Imperial will pay all of these bonuses
22	is trying to do it by getting his wholesale prices lower	22	off-invoice subject to the following conditions: should
23	and feeding that through to the consumer.	23	our competitors reduce their shelf prices, Imperial
24	I think you were asking at one point: how is it that	24	should be allowed to respond in order to realign with
25	the P&Ds, whatever one wants to call them, feed through	25	the price list differentials. Should any additional
	149		151
1	into lower prices to the consumer, what's the	1	funding be agreed to support a response to competitor
2	relationship? It is in fact quite simple. It's not	2	activity should be removed once that activity has
3	actually really any different to the tactical bonuses.	3	ended."
4	It's just in the case of a tactical bonus, it's much	4	What that is showing, again, firstly, it's
5	easier for the manufacturer to control the position	5	anticipated that Morrisons is free to cut prices of
6	because if he sees the price of his goods at £3.50 on	6	competitor products, here it's in response to the
7	Day 1, and he sees his competitor at Day 1 at £3.50 and	7	competitor it must be the competitor funding is
8	Day 2 at £3.45, he knows that he can go to the retailer	8	what's meant and Imperial in that event wants to be
9	and say "I'll give you 5p to get me down to £3.45" and	9	free to respond. Then the next paragraph:
10	he can see that passing through. Whereas at this stage,	10	"With the exception of the application of either
11	before, at a sort of the anterior stage, it's much more	11	Budget or manufacturer price increases, Imperial
12	difficult for him to be absolutely certain. That's in	12	Tobacco's investment should reduce in line with any
13	other words that he is necessarily at a lower wholesale	13	upward movement in shelf price."
14	cost. But that's what he is trying to achieve. (a) he	14	Now, what that's talking about is it's trying to
15	believes because his RRP is less and he can see his	15	capture two things: it's trying to say "We don't want
16	wholesale price, list price is less, he believes that he	16	you, Morrisons, to move up our prices absent there being
17	therefore should be positioned at a cheaper level in the	17	a Budget or manufacturer price increase, so if you
18	supermarket. If he is not, he infers it's because his	18	moreover up our prices then that is going to cause
19	competitor is actually undercutting him, and so he has	19	a reduction in the bonus", and so it's meant to this
20	to respond by undercutting.	20	is actually again, in the agreement what you actually
21	So that's actually how it all operates.	21	see is disincentivising the retailer from increasing
22	Now, in the second agreement, if we turn to that,	22	Imperial's prices. It's trying to keep the prices down.
23	the wording is slightly different, but it is in fact	23	So the first point we make on these agreements is
24	still operating in the same way. If you go to tab 85,	24	that that paragraph would cover also a situation, we
25	the relevant paragraph is on the second page at 463 and	25	suggest as a matter of sensible construction, where what
_0	150	20	152
	100		102

1 1 Morrisons seeks to do is to put up the price of 2 2 Imperial's product as a result of an MPI by Gallaher. 3 3 But the other point, of course -- I'll come back to 4 4 that in a moment. 5 5 So the first point is that we say there is nothing 6 6 in these agreements to stop Morrisons from entering into 7 more favourable arrangements with Gallaher; indeed, they 7 8 8 expressly contemplate it. So if you are saying there is 9 a restriction on favouring Gallaher, it's very odd if 9 10 10 you actually contemplated as part of the agreement that 11 would happen, and how Imperial might respond. 11 12 12 We say once you bear that in mind, it's clear 13 13 actually this is an incentive and not a commitment to do 14 14 this, come what may. So Mr Lasok, in his opening, said 15 15 that these agreements represented a clear commitment by 16 16 Morrisons to subscribe to the ITL pricing strategy, when 17 properly construed, they do not. Clearly ITL is hoping 17 18 18 that Morrisons is going to follow it, but the extent to 19 19 which Morrisons does depends (a) on its own interests, 20 20 (b) on its benchmarking, and (c) the extent to which 21 Gallaher takes competitive action. 21 22 **DR SCOTT:** Mr Howard, just at that point, as we look at 22 23 page 463, it gives the impression that ITL is not by way 23 24 24 of paying money any old how, because it has to justify 25 25 payments to its auditors. 153 1 MR HOWARD: Yes. 1 2 2 DR SCOTT: In that way, were they treating Morrisons 3 differently to their relationship with the Co-op, or was 3 4 4 this a general policy that ITL didn't pay money? 5 5 MR HOWARD: I am not sure that I understand the question. 6 DR SCOTT: Well, we have been hearing earlier in the day 6 7 7 that the Co-op expected money to be paid by ITL 8 regardless of any performance. On page 463 you have 8 9 9 a rather different position, that ITL are concerned that 10 they do have to justify these payments. 10 11 MR HOWARD: What you will hear from Mr Matthews is -- and to 11 12 12 some extent maybe this explains some of what we are 13 hearing about the Co-op -- what historically the various 13 14 14 bonuses, whatever one wants to call it, have been paid 15 to the supermarkets, and I think particularly in the 15 16 case of Co-op what you were hearing was "we regarded 16 17 this as basically the terms of trading; in other words, 17 18 to get into our shops, basically we expect you to pay 18 19 this sum of money". 19 20 Now, on the other hand, you have Imperial 20 21 21 recognising in part that they are going to have to pay 22 whatever you want to call it, a sweetener, terms of 22 23 23 trading, whatever it is, but they are trying to extract 24 24 a price, as you would expect. So in this case, you can 25 see that an agreement has been drawn up which has, 25 154

expresses this in terms of incentives, and as far as Imperial is concerned, it is hoping that Morrisons is going to take some notice of this, but it recognises that Morrisons might just put this in the drawer and do nothing about it. And that's actually Morrison's evidence, that they basically, and I think you will find that that's the evidence of all the supermarkets, they all say, "We didn't actually take any notice of this whatsoever" and actually the interesting thing is going to be that's actually true of Sainsbury's as well, we will hear that when we hear their witness, the one witness the OFT is going to call. The supermarkets seem to -- almost to a man or a woman -- be saying that this is, we recognise that Imperial had these aspirations but we didn't regard ourselves as in any way bound by this. The reason that's the binding/incentive point is important is that you are looking for a restriction, and if actually all that you have is an incentive arrangement, it's less likely that that of itself is giving rise to any restriction, still less the type of restriction that the OFT is talking about. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, we may have to have a debate in due course as to whether the existence of a restriction depends on an objective or a subjective assessment of 155 the intentions of the parties looking at the documents. MR HOWARD: Yes. We may have to, but that's actually a slightly different debate, in the sense that there can be one debate where one could have an argument where what one sees is the agreement appears to create on its face a restriction, and then there is an issue as to: well, if the parties to it did not so understand it, how is that relevant in relation to whether you then have an anticompetitive agreement? But I am on a different point, which is actually that not only did the parties not see this as creating a restriction, but actually the agreement itself, even properly construed, doesn't create a restriction that -- if what you are saying is "Well, I'm giving you an incentive" and they are free to take it or not and to price their goods as to how they see fit, then it's very difficult to see there is a restriction whereby they are prevented from favouring Gallaher, which is what you have to remember, that's the point of all this. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, but where we have a situation where the agreement says one thing, the retailers say "Well, we just put it in a drawer and ignored it" but still ITL

- paid the bonuses, year on year, then we do have a rather
- puzzling set of facts which may give rise to those sort

of legal considerations.

9 MR HOWARD: Yes, but you still have to come back, 1 am not 1 administant, Hait is an impactible argument based on 1 running away from that, seeing that there is 2 these trading agreement, but We will be skill 4 our analysis there soft really any connorm at all, 3 ath correspondence, but based on the trading 6 Marrisons, must not give Gallaber the opportunity to 6 Morrisons themselves, again, there is nothing in these 7 undercat us, 1, ef's say that's what it skil, because 7 agreements what actually agay Morrison, fiftups on 9 to. Ve say they don't say that. But let's assume it 9 Morrisons't case, and you will see in the documents, that 10 and then the evidence was they put that in 10 the draw on order of the say on the of the agreement to base in 11 the have and we pay them the I allilion a year, and 11 that's really agree the cobost to look is'I 14 they say thy don't take any notice of it. You would 10 the draw on the in the agreement is all 'You''. 14 they say thy, you were paid It allilon, what do 10 reality what happens is TL, pay them same 14 they say thy, you were paid It allilon, what do 10 reality 'You do then'1 wou''.				
3 an interesting commutation, potentially, but in fact on 3 at the correspondence, but based on the trading 4 our analysis there is in traitly any commutation at all, 6 Insofer as it's and there's is arstriction on 6 Morrisons, must not give Gallaher the opportunity to 6 Morrisons themselves, again, there is nutring in these 8 undercut at, 'let's sy that's wait to suit because 7 Agarements, which at all algo and other as a statistic theres and we algo 'lev' will app you 10 9 the 's really in part what the OFT's case is amounting 8 choose, cannot fund price reductions, and indeed 10 said that in terms and we asig 'We will pay you 10 ther stars is a case and you will see in the correspondence, but they and they any any other and they and they and they any any and the in they and they and they and they and they any any and they any any any and they any any any any any any any any any an	1	MR HOWARD: Yes, but you still have to come back. I am not	1	submission, that is an impossible argument based on
4 our analysis there isn't really any conundrum at all. 4 agreements, that deers' arise. 5 for this reason: that if the agreement and 'You, 5 Insofar as it's and there is a restriction on 7 undercot us', let's say that's what it said, because 7 agreements which actually ags Morrison; it mays and 8 that's really in part what the OFT's case is amounting 8 Morrison's case, and you will see in the documents, that 10 said that in terms and we said 'We will pay you 10 that's really and you agar not to ever callwo failaber. 11 E1 million agar, and the evel allow callaber to 11 that's really and you agar not to ever callwo failaber. 12 Indercut', and then the eveldence was they put that in 12 One of the things again that is important to hear in 13 the drawer and we pay them the E1 million a year, and 13 mode this evelocies, well, there is an agreement which 15 Dorrehser 1 belws thishous of the sone 14 they say they, you ere poil of 11 millow, what the hear any otice of 11. You would 14 theit saw the intercutive, it an a callaber. 15 then have to decide, well, there's in an agreement which 15 Dorrheser 1 belws thishous evelones in the interview interviewell. 16 actually	2	running away from that, seeing that there is	2	these trading agreements. We will look in the morning
5 for this reason: that if the agreement said 'You, 5 Insofar as it's said there is a restriction on 6 Morrisons, must not give Gallaher the opportunity to 6 Morrisons themselves, again, there is nothing in these 8 that's really in part what the OFT's case is amounting 8 choose, cannot fund price reductions, and indeed 9 to. We say they don't say that? But let's assume it 9 Morrison's case, and you will see in the documents, that 16 in milds a give and the mess with you that in 10 10 they say, they don't take any notice of It. You would 14 they say they don't take any notice of It. You would 14 they say they don't take any notice of It. You would 14 they say they don't take any notice of It. You would 14 they say they don't take any notice of It. You would 14 they say they don't take any notice of It. You would 16 reality in reality what happeest is IT. pay them some mare money to get the price of Richmand down. 16 explicitly applying it? 17 16 How this is: well have what is say they wait 17 17 17 17 17 18 CHAIMANE. You would you become the incord 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 1	3	an interesting conundrum, potentially, but in fact on	3	at the correspondence, but based on the trading
6 Morrisons, must not give Gallaher the opportunity to 6 Morrisons themselves, again, there is anothing in these 7 undercut us", let's any that's what it sid, because 7 agreements which actually says. Morrisons, if they so 9 to. We say they don't say that. But let's assume it 9 Morrison's case, and you will see in the documents, that 11 £1 million a year not to ever allow Gallaher to 11 that's regimes is of carse - 1 mean. 12 undercut", and then the evidence was they put that in 12 One of the things again that is import to be in 13 the draws and we pay them the E1 million a year, and 11 india if if Morrisons - if Must they thoose to do, in 14 they say they don't take any notice of Li. You would 14 we take Richmond and Dorchester, let's any they part 15 then have to decide, well, there is an agreement which 15 Dorchester 1 below Richmond, what they happens in TL pay them some 14 dow with his evidence where you say "Well, I wan't 7 more money to get the price of Richmond down. 15 then have to dow show to say of Di. Bi in there works 2 MR HOWARD: To Nay 1? 24 actually applying it? An in carcitative dow rich to do what exactly? 25 n	4	our analysis there isn't really any conundrum at all,	4	agreements, that doesn't arise.
7 undereut us", let's say that's what it stil, because 7 agreements which attually says Morrisous, if they so 8 that's really in part what the OT's case is an ounsuing 8 choose, cannot fund price reductions, and indeed 10 said that in terms and we said 'We will pay you 10 they du't say that. But let's sasues it 9 Morriso's case, and you will beer in the documents, that 11 £1 million a year not to ever allow Gallaher to 11 that's price reductions for Imperial of for Gallaher. 12 undercut, and then the evidence was they put that in 12 One of the things again that is important to bear in 13 the drawer and we pay them the £1 million, ayear, and 13 mind is fMorrisons - if what they shower to do, is fi 14 they says the joan worker of it. You would 4 ve take K-chhond and Dorechester. Let's say they put 15 then have to decide, well, there is an agreement which 16 Dorchester 1p below Richmond, what then happens in 16 explicitly says this, you were paid £1 million, what do 16 reality? more and ifferent point, which is: well, what 19 1 actually applying it? 7 an indegain any astricular tactical promotion, how would you do describ the incento?	5	for this reason: that if the agreement said "You,	5	Insofar as it's said there is a restriction on
8 that's really in part what the OFT's case is amounting 8 choose, cannot fund price reductions, and indeed 9 to. We say they don't say that. But it's assume it 9 Morrison's case, and you will see in the documents, that 11 £1 million a year not to ever allow Gallaher to 11 that's price reductions for Imperial or Gallaher. 12 undercut', and then the evidence was they put that in 12 One of the things again that is important to bear in 13 the drawm and we pay them the E1 million ayear, and 13 mild as if Morrisons. 'I what they choose to do, is if 14 they say they, din't take any notice of it. You would 14 we take Richmond and Dorchester, let's any they put 15 then have to decide, well, there is an agreement which 15 Dorchester I below Richmond, what then happens in TL pay them some 16 explicitly asys this, you were paid £1 million, what do 16 reality Alta Mappens is TL pay them some 17 I do with this evidence where you say 'Well, I wasn't 17 more money to get the price of Richmond down. 18 actually vas it that the agreement awys? All the 19 more thone would you describe the incentive? 21 and the formet point, which is: well, what 18 moretano a what went the releas	6	Morrisons, must not give Gallaher the opportunity to	6	Morrisons themselves, again, there is nothing in these
9 to. We say they don't say that. But let's assume it 9 Morrison's case, and you will see in the documents, that 10 said that in terms and we said 'We will pay you 10 they did. One of the crassons is of cuars- in mean, 12 undercut', and then the evidence was they put that in 12 One of the things again that is important to bear in 13 the drawer and we pay them the £1 million ayear, and 13 mind is if Morrison's case, ind you will see to the documents, that 14 they say they didn't take any notice of it. You would 4 we take Richmond and Morchester, Ie's say they put 15 then have to decide, well, there is an agreement which 15 Dorchester 1p below Richmond, what then happens in 16 explicitly says this, you were put §1 Fill million, what do 16 reality? In reality what happens is 1TL pay them some 11 I do with his evidence where you say "Well, I wasn't 9 ron on a different point, which is well, what 19 an obligation', absect any particular tactical 21 actually wappring it? 18 An incentive to do or not to do what, exactly? 22 can take Gallaher's money, but if you do, then I woning 24 In calledawar. An incentive, it's and 22 run taking Gallaher's price promotions."	7	undercut us", let's say that's what it said, because	7	agreements which actually says Morrisons, if they so
10 said that in terms and we said "We will pay you 10 they did. One of the fings again that is important to bear in 11 EA Inilion a year not to ever allow Gallaher to 11 that's price reductions for Impariant for Gallaher. 12 undercut:, and then the evidence was they put that in 13 mind is if Morrisons if what they choose to do, is if 13 the drawer and we pay them the £1 million a year, and 13 mind is if Morrisons if what they choose to do, is if 14 they say they didn't take any notice of it. You would 14 we take Richmond and Dorchester, les say they put 16 explicitly says this, you were paid £1 million, what do 16 reality. In reality what happens in Impersion 17 1 do with this evidence where you say "Well, I wasn't 17 17 17 18 THE CHAIRMAN: When you say 'Oh, It's an incentive, It's not 12 actually aphying it'' 18 an obligation', absent any particular tactual 10 an incentive of the incentive? 2 actually wasi that the agreement says? All the 29 10 an incentive out to a what, exactly? 2 actually not in on the toping Gallaher having 21 Int least actually no not a site and sincentivis any any adisincentivising non 157	8	that's really in part what the OFT's case is amounting	8	choose, cannot fund price reductions, and indeed
11 £1 million a year not to ever allow Gallaher to 11 that's price reductions for Imperial or for Gallaher. 12 undercut', and then the evidence was they put that in 12 0 are of the things again that is importants to bear in 14 they say they dute the £1 million syear, and 13 mind is Morrisons if what they choose to do, is if 15 then have to decide, well, there is an agreement which 16 Dorchester 1 pelow Richmond and Dorchester, let's say they put mes more 16 cexplicity says this, you were paid £1 million, what do reality if // a reality what then happens in in incentive, it's net 17 1 do with this evidence where you say "Well, I wasn't 17 more money to get the price of Richmond down. 18 actually upplying it /7 18 THE CHARMAN: When you say '0's, it's an incentive it's net 20 actually usas it that the agreement says? All the 20 promotion, how would you describe the incentive? 21 gareement actually properly constructed is saying is, ''rou 21 An incentive to do or not to do what, exactly? 22 tan to stopping you, 1 am not stopping you you way disinenervising you 18/57 <	9	to. We say they don't say that. But let's assume it	9	Morrison's case, and you will see in the documents, that
12 undercut', and then the evidence was they put that in 12 One of the things again that is important to bear in 13 the drawer and we pay them the £1 million a year, and 13 mind is if Morrisons - if what they choose to do, is if 14 they say they didn't take any notice of it. You would 14 we kee Richmond and Dorchester, let's say they put 15 then have to decide, welf, there is an agreement which 15 Dorchester 1p below Richmond, what then happens in 16 explicitly says this, you were paid £1 million, what do 16 reality the region of Richmond down. 17 1 do with this evidence where you say "Well, I wasn't 7 more momey to get the price of Richmond down. 18 Tho on a different point, which is: well, what 19 an incentive to or on to do what, exactly? 20 actually vasi that the agreement says? All the 20 promotion, how would you describe the incentive? 21 can take Gallaher's money, but if you do, then I would 20 MR HOWARD: On Day 1? 23 like an opportunity to respond to ris. other words 21 Min tare incentive to do or not do what, exactly? 24 rata take Gallaher's price promotions.' 1 MR HOWARD: You are trying to incentives them to do? 25 <td>10</td> <td>said that in terms and we said "We will pay you</td> <td>10</td> <td>they did. One of the reasons is of course I mean,</td>	10	said that in terms and we said "We will pay you	10	they did. One of the reasons is of course I mean,
13 the drawer and we pay them the £1 million a year, and 13 mind is if Morrisons if what they choose to do, is if 14 they say they didi't take any notice of it. You would 14 we take Richmond and Dorchster, it's say they put 15 then have to decide, well, there is an agreement which 15 Dorchster to picelow Richmond down. 16 explicitly says this, you were paid £1 million, what do 16 reality? In reality what happens is ITL pay them some more more to get to get the price of Richmond down. 17 I do with this evidence where you say? Well, I wasn't 17 mote more you say? On, it's an inclusive, it's not an abligation", absent any particular tactical 21 agreement actually applying it? 21 An incentive to do or not to do what, exactly? 21 agreement actually properly construed is saying is, 'You 21 An incentive to do are not to do what, exactly? 22 can take Galaher's sories promotions. 21 An incentive to do are not to do what, exactly? 23 like an opportunity to respond to ti, nother words 23 THE CHARMAN: What the expleme is no promotion guing on a incentive so promotion guing on a inferent point. 25 24 law not stopping you, I am not stopping you, I am sot stopping you. 26 Met HOWARD: You are trying to incentivise them to do? </td <td>11</td> <td>£1 million a year not to ever allow Gallaher to</td> <td>11</td> <td>that's price reductions for Imperial or for Gallaher.</td>	11	£1 million a year not to ever allow Gallaher to	11	that's price reductions for Imperial or for Gallaher.
14 they say they didn't take any notice of it. You would 14 we take Richmond and Dorchester, let's say they put 15 then have to decide, well, there is an agreement which 15 Dorchester 1p below Richmond, what then happens in 16 explicitly says this, you were paid £1 million, what do 16 reality? In reality what happens in TL pay them some 17 nore money to get the price of Richmond down. 17 more money to get the price of Richmond down. 18 actually applying it? 18 THE CHAIRMAN: When you say? 00, it's an incentive, it's not 19 The on a different point, which is: well, what 20 promotion, how would you discribe the incentive? 21 agreement actually properly construed is saying is, 'You 21 An incentive to do or not do what, exactly? 22 can take Gallaher's money, but if you do, then I would 23 THE CHAIRMAN: Nat a time when there is no promotion going on 23 like an opportunity to respond to it, in other words 24 In relation to one of the brands in the pricing sheet, 24 lam not stopping you, I am not stopping Gallaher having 25 what actually you see on the piece of paper. If you 3 Now, I do not want to go back over (0-op, but just 3 take Richmond, that it should be no more	12	undercut", and then the evidence was they put that in	12	One of the things again that is important to bear in
15 then have to decide, well, there is an agreement which 15 Dorchester 1p below Richmond, what then happens in 16 explicitly says this, you were paid E1 million, what do 16 reality? In reality what happens is ITL pay them some 17 I do with this evidence where you say "Well, I wasn't 17 more money to get the price of Richmond down. 18 actually applying it? 18 THE CHAIRMAN: When you say "Oh, it's an incentive, it's not 19 I'm on a different point, which is: well, what 19 an obligation", absent any particular tactual 20 actually was it that the agreement says? All the 20 promotion, how would you down teacescity? 21 can take Gallaher's money, but if you do, then I would 22 MR HOWARD: On Day 17 23 like an opportunity to respond to it, in other words 23 THE CHAIRMAN: At a time when there is no promotion going on 24 I am not stopping you, I am ost stopping Gallaher having 25 what are you trying to incentrivise them to do? 25 price promotions. 1 MR HOWARD: You are trying to incentrivise them to do exactly 3 Now, I do not want to go back over Co-op, but just 3 take Richmond, that it should be no more expensive than 5 a qu	13	the drawer and we pay them the £1 million a year, and	13	mind is if Morrisons if what they choose to do, is if
16 explicitly says this, you were paid E1 million, what do 16 reality? In reality what happens is ITL pay them some 17 I do with this evidence where you say "Well, I wasn't 17 more money to get the price of khimond down. 18 actually applying it? 18 THE CHAIRMAN: When you say "Oh, it's an incentive, it's not 19 Th on a different point, which is: well, what 19 an obligation", absent any particular tactical 20 actually was it that the agreement says? All the 20 promotion, how would you describe the incentive? 21 agreement actually properly construct is saying is, "You 21 An incentive to do on to to do what, exactly? 22 can take Galhaber's money, but if you do, hen in would 22 MR HOWARD: You are trying to incentivise them to do? 23 price promotions, not in any way disincentivising you 20 what are you trying to incentivise them to do? 24 I am not stopping you, J am not stopping Galhaber having 21 in relation to one of the branks in the pricing sheet, 25 price promotions, not in any way disincentivising you 20 Wh are you trying to incentivise them to do? 24 That is actually a sort of a rather different point. 2 Wh at actually you see on the piece of paper. If you	14	they say they didn't take any notice of it. You would	14	we take Richmond and Dorchester, let's say they put
1 I do with this evidence where you say "Well, I wasn't 17 more money to get the price of Richmond down. 18 actually applying it?" 18 THE CHARMAN: When you say "Oh, It's an incentive, It's not 19 T'm on a different point, which is: well, what 19 an obligation", absent any particular tactical 21 agreement actually properly construed is saying is, "You 21 An incentive to do or not to do what, exactly? 22 can take Gallaher's money, but if you do, then I would 22 MR HOWARD: on of the brands in the pricing sneet, 23 like an opportunity to respond to it; in other words 23 THE CHARMAN: At a time when there is no promotion going on 24 ant stopping you, I am not stopping Gallaher having 24 what are you trying to incentivise them to do? 25 price promotions, not in any way disincentivising you 25 what are you trying to incentivise them to do exactly 2 That is actually a sort of a rather different point. 2 MR HOWARD: You are trying to incentivise them to do? 2 That is actually a sort of a rather different point. 2 what actually you are or trying to 3 take Nichhond, that it should be no more expensive than take Nichhond, that it should be no more expensive than	15	then have to decide, well, there is an agreement which	15	Dorchester 1p below Richmond, what then happens in
18 actually applying it?? 18 THE CHAIRMAN: When you say "Oh, it's an incentive, it's not 19 Im on a different point, which is: well, what 19 an obligation", absent any puritodar tactical 20 actually was it that the agreement says? All the 20 promotion, how would you describe the incentive? 21 agreement actually properly construct is saying is, "You 21 An incentive to do or not to do what, exactly? 22 can take Gallaher's money, but if you do, then 1 would 22 MR HOWARD: On Day 1? 23 THE CHAIRMAN: At a time when there is no promotion going on in relation to one of the brands in the pricing sheet, 24 I am not stopping you, I am not stopping Gallaher having 23 25 price promotions, not in any way disincentivising you 25 26 That is actually a sort of a rather different point. 2 MR HOWARD: You are trying to incentivise them to do exactly 2 That is actually a sort of a rather different point. 2 What actually house on the picce of paper. If you 3 Now, I do not want tog back over Co-op, but just 3 take Richmond, that it should be no more expensive than 4 hearing that evidence, obviously there will be 4 borchester pou are selling them Richm	16	explicitly says this, you were paid £1 million, what do	16	reality? In reality what happens is ITL pay them some
9 I'm on a different point, which is: well, what 19 an obligation", absent any particular tactical 20 actually was it that the agreement says? All the 20 promotion, how would you describe the incentive? 21 agreement actually properly construed is saying is, "You 21 An incentive to do or not to do what, exactly? 22 can take Gallaher's money, but if you do, then I would 23 MR HOWARD: On Day 17 23 like an opportunity to respond to it; in other words 23 THE CHAIRMAN: At a time when there is no promotion going on 24 I am not stopping you, I am not stopping Gallaher having 24 in relation to one of the brands in the pricing sheet, 25 price promotions, not in any way disincentivising you 25 Mk HOWARD: You are trying to incentivise them to do? 26 That is actually a sort of a rather different point. 2 Mk actually you see on the piece of paper. If you 3 Now, I do not want to go back over Co-op, but just 3 take Richmond, that it should be no more expensive than 4 hearing that evidence, obviously there will be 4 Dorchester and the premise for that is that you believe 5 aquestion as to whether in height of that, looking 5 you are sealling them Richmond at a price which makes<	17	I do with this evidence where you say "Well, I wasn't	17	more money to get the price of Richmond down.
20 actually was it that the agreement says? All the 20 promotion, how would you describe the incentive? 21 agreement actually properly construed is saying is, "You 21 An incentive to do or not to do what, exactly? 22 can take Gallaher's more, but if you do, then I would 22 MR HOWARD: On Day 1? 23 like an opportunity to respond to it; in other words 23 THE CHARMAN: At at ine when there is no promotion going on in relation to one of the brands in the pricing sheet. 24 I am not stopping you, I am not stopping Gallaher having 24 THE CHARMAN: At at time when there is no promotion going on in relation to one of the brands in the pricing sheet. 25 price promotions, not in any way disincentivising you 25 What are you trying to incentivise them to do? 26 That is actually a sort of a rather different point. 2 what actually you see on the piece of paper. If you 3 Now, I do not want to go back over Co-op, but just 3 take Richmond, that it should be no more expensive than 6 a question as to whether in the light of that, looking 5 you are selling them Richmond at a price which makes 6 a the true agreement, whether any restriction could 6 that worthwhile of than, and so you are trying to 1 have been acceep	18	actually applying it"?	18	THE CHAIRMAN: When you say "Oh, it's an incentive, it's not
20 actually was it that the agreement says? All the 20 promotion, how would you describe the incentive? 21 agreement actually properly construed is saying is, "You 21 An incentive to do not to do what, exactly? 22 can take Gallaher's money, but if you do, then I would 22 MR HOWARD: On Day 1? 23 like an opportunity to respond to it; in other words 23 THE CHARMAN: At at time when there is no promotion going on in relation to one of the brands in the pricing sheet, 24 I am not stopping you, I am not stopping Gallaher having 24 THE CHARMAN: At at time when there is no promotion going on in relation to one of the brands in the pricing sheet, 25 price promotions, not in any way disincentivising you 25 what are you trying to incentivise them to do? 26 That is actually a sort of a rather different point. 2 what actually you see on the piece of paper. If you 3 Now, I do not want to go back over Co-op, but just 3 take Richmond, that it should be no more expensive than 4 hearing that evidence, obviously there will be 4 Dorchester and the premise for that is that you believe 5 aquestion as to whether in the light of that, looking 5 you are selling them. And so you are trying to 6 at the true agreement,	19	I'm on a different point, which is: well, what	19	an obligation", absent any particular tactical
22 can take Gallaher's money, but if you do, then I would 22 MR HOWARD: On Day 1? 23 like an opportunity to respond to it; in other words 23 THE CHAIRMAN: At a time when there is no promotion going on 24 I am not stopping you, I am not stopping Gallaher having 24 in relation to one of the brands in the pricing sheet, 25 price promotions, not in any way disincentivising you 25 what are you trying to incentivise them to do? 26 That is actually a sort of a rather different point. 1 MR HOWARD: You are trying to incentivise them to do exactly 3 Now, I do not want to go back over Co-op, but just 3 take Richmond, that it should be no more expensive than 4 hearing that evidence, obviously there will be 4 Dorchester and the premise for that is that you believe 5 a question as to whether in the light of that, looking 5 you are selling them Richmond at a price with makes 6 tat the true agreement, whether any restriction could 6 that worthwhile for them, and so you are trying to 7 have been accepted, but that's really a battle that 7 incentivise them not to discriminate against Richmond 8 whoreby you have it at an RRP which is equivalent to 9 we are starting from the premis	20	-	20	promotion, how would you describe the incentive?
22 can take Gallaher's money, but if you do, then I would 22 MR HOWARD: On Day 1? 23 like an opportunity to respond to it; in other words 23 THE CHAIRMAN: At a time when there is no promotion going on in relation to one of the brands in the pricing sheet, in relation to one of the brands in the pricing sheet, what are you trying to incentivise them to do? 24 I arm not stopping you, I am not stopping Gallaher having 25 what are you trying to incentivise them to do? 25 r That is actually a sort of a rather different point. 1 MR HOWARD: You are trying to incentivise them to do exactly 3 Now, I do not want to go back over Co-op, but just 3 take Richmond, that it should be no more expensive than 4 hearing that evidence, obviously there will be 4 Dorchester and the premise for that is that you believe 5 a question as to whether in the light of that, looking 5 you are selling them Richmond at a price with makes 6 at the true agreement, whether any restriction could 6 that worthwhile for them, and so you are trying to 7 have been accepted, but that's really a battle that 7 incentivise them not to discriminate against Richmond 8 whereby you have it at an RRP which is equivalent to you are estarting from the premise that there are the 9 <	21	agreement actually properly construed is saying is, "You	21	An incentive to do or not to do what, exactly?
23 like an opportunity to respond to it; in other words 23 THE CHAIRMAN: At a time when there is no promotion going on 24 I am not stopping you, I am not stopping Gallaher having 24 in relation to one of the brands in the pricing sheet, 25 price promotions, not in any way disincentivising you 157 the are you trying to incentivise them to do? 26 That is actually a sort of a rather different point. 2 what are you trying to incentivise them to do exactly 2 That is actually a sort of a rather different point. 2 what actually you are trying to incentivise them to do exactly 3 Now, I do not want to go back over Co-op, but just 3 take Richmond, that it should be no more expensive than 5 a question as to whether in the light of that, looking 5 you are selling them Richmond at a price which makes 6 at the true agreement, whether any restriction could 6 that worthwhile for them, and so you are trying to 10 have been accepted, but that's really a battle that 7 incentivise them not to discriminate against Richmond 11 face give rise to any restriction. 11 you are a tan RRP which is equivalent to 12 so in other words we are not Co-op may be 12 or bether than borchester, an	22		22	MR HOWARD: On Day 1?
25 price promotions, not in any way disincentivising you 25 what are you trying to incentivise them to do? 157 159 1 from taking Gallaher's price promotions". 1 MR HOWARD: You are trying to incentivise them to do exactly 2 That is actually a sort of a rather different point. 2 what are vou trying to incentivise them to do exactly 3 Now, I do not want to go back over Co-op, but just 3 take Richmond, that it should be no more expensive than 4 hearing that evidence, obviously there will be 4 Dorchester and the premise for that is that you believe 5 a question as to whether in the light of that, looking 5 you are selling them Richmond at a price which makes 6 at the true agreement, whether any restriction could 6 that worthwhile for them, and so you are trying to 7 incentivise them not to discriminate against Richmond 8 whereby you have it at an RRP which is equivalent to 9 we are starting from the premise that there are the 9 Dorchester, and you believe that the price at which 11 face give rise to any restriction. 11 you are actually selling it to Morrisons is equivalent 13 right - 13 do is make sure they don't upset	23		23	THE CHAIRMAN: At a time when there is no promotion going on
1571591from taking Gallaher's price promotions".1MR HOWARD: You are trying to incentivise them to do exactly2That is actually a sort of a rather different point.2what actually you see on the piece of paper. If you3Now, I do not want to go back over Co-op, but just3take Richmond, that it should be no more expensive than4hearing that evidence, obviously there will be4Dorchester and the premise for that is that you believe5a question as to whether in the light of that, looking5you are selling them Richmond at a price which makes6at the true agreement, whether any restriction could6that worthwhile for them, and so you are trying to7have been accepted, but that's really a battle that7incentivise them not to discriminate against Richmond8whereby you have it at an RRP which is equivalent to9we are starting from the premise that there are the99borchester, and you believe that the price at which11you are estually selling it to Morrisons is equivalent12So in other words we are not - Co-op may be12or better than Dorchester, and you believe that when ying to15Go-op's?15Richmond a penny above Dorchester.16MR HOWARD: So the first point is: what are these agreements16That's what Coca-Cola/Peps in their price wars,17doing, and we say thy are providing an incentive but17doi, that's what Coca-Cola/Peps in their price wars,18they are not providing for a restriction. As I say,18t	24	I am not stopping you, I am not stopping Gallaher having	24	in relation to one of the brands in the pricing sheet,
1from taking Gallaher's price promotions".1MR HOWARD: You are trying to incentivise them to do exactly2That is actually a sort of a rather different point.2what actually you see on the piece of paper. If you3Now, I do not want to go back over Co-op, but just3take Richmond, that it should be no more expensive than4hearing that evidence, obviously there will be4Dorchester and the premise for that is that you believe5a question as to whether in the light of that, looking5you are selling them Richmond at a price which makes6at the true agreement, whether any restriction could6that worthwhile for them, and so you are trying to7have been accepted, but that's really a battle that7incentivise them not to discriminate against Richmond8Co-op is running. For my part, my essential point is:8whereby you have it at an RRP which is equivalent to9we are starting from the premise that there are the9Dorchester, and you believe that the price at which1face give rise to any restriction.11than Dorchester, and you believe that the price at which is12So in other words we are not Co-op may be12or better than Dorchester, and so what you are trying to13right13do is make sure they don't upset your strategy, which is14THE CHAIRMARD: Do I understand your position may differ from14to gain manufacturers all the time are trying to15Richmond a penny above Dorchester.16Hat's what Coca-Cola/Pepsi in their price wars, </td <td>25</td> <td>price promotions, not in any way disincentivising you</td> <td>25</td> <td>what are you trying to incentivise them to do?</td>	25	price promotions, not in any way disincentivising you	25	what are you trying to incentivise them to do?
2That is actually a sort of a rather different point.2what actually you see on the piece of paper. If you3Now, I do not want to go back over Co-op, but just3take Richmond, that it should be no more expensive than4hearing that evidence, obviously there will be4Dorchester and the premise for that is that you believe5a question as to whether in the light of that, looking5you are selling them Richmond at a price which makes6at the true agreement, whether any restriction could6that worthwhile for them, and so you are trying to7have been accepted, but that's really a battle that7incentivise them not to discriminate against Richmond8Go-op is running. For my part, my essential point is:8whereby you have it at an RRP which is equivalent to9we are starting from the premise that there are the9Dorchester, your wholesale price is equivalent to better10agreements, but we say those agreements don't on their10than Dorchester, and you believe that the price at which11face give rise to any restriction.11you are actually selling it to Morrisons is equivalent13right13do is make sure they don't upset your strategy, which is14THE CHAIRMAN: Do Luderstand your position may differ from14to gain market share for Richmond, by their putting15Co-op's?15Richmond a penny above Dorchester.16MR HOWARD: So the first point is: what are these agreements16That's what Mat Caca-Cola/Pepsi in their price wars,18 </td <td></td> <td>157</td> <td></td> <td>159</td>		157		159
2That is actually a sort of a rather different point.2what actually you see on the piece of paper. If you3Now, I do not want to go back over Co-op, but just3take Richmond, that it should be no more expensive than4hearing that evidence, obviously there will be4Dorchester and the premise for that is that you believe5a question as to whether in the light of that, looking5you are selling them Richmond at a price which makes6at the true agreement, whether any restriction could6that worthwhile for them, and so you are trying to7have been accepted, but that's really a battle that7incentivise them not to discriminate against Richmond8Go-op is running. For my part, my essential point is:8whereby you have it at an RRP which is equivalent to9we are starting from the premise that there are the9Dorchester, your wholesale price is equivalent to better10agreements, but we say those agreements don't on their10than Dorchester, and you believe that the price at which11face give rise to any restriction.11you are actually selling it to Morrisons is equivalent13right13do is make sure they don't upset your strategy, which is14THE CHAIRMAN: Do Luderstand your position may differ from14to gain market share for Richmond, by their putting15Co-op's?15Richmond a penny above Dorchester.16MR HOWARD: So the first point is: what are these agreements16That's what Mat Caca-Cola/Pepsi in their price wars,18 </td <td>1</td> <td>from taking Gallaher's price promotions".</td> <td>1</td> <td>MR HOWARD: You are trying to incentivise them to do exactly</td>	1	from taking Gallaher's price promotions".	1	MR HOWARD: You are trying to incentivise them to do exactly
3Now, I do not want to go back over Co-op, but just3take Richmond, that it should be no more expensive than4hearing that evidence, obviously there will be4Dorchester and the premise for that is that you believe5a question as to whether in the light of that, looking5you are selling them Richmond at a price which makes6at the true agreement, whether any restriction could6that worthwhile for them, and so you are trying to7have been accepted, but that's really a battle that7incentivise them not to discriminate against Richmond8Co-op is running. For my part, my essential point is:8whereby you have it at an RRP which is equivalent to9we are starting from the premise that there are the9Dorchester, your wholesale price is equivalent or better10agreements, but we say those agreements don't on their11you are actually selling it to Morrisons is equivalent11give rise to any restriction.11you are actually selling it to Morrisons is equivalent12So in other words we are not - Co-op may be12or better than Dorchester, and so what you are trying to13right13do is make sure they don't upset your strategy, which is14THE CHAIRMAN: Do I understand your position may differ from14to gain market share for Richmond, by their putting15Co-op's?15Richmond a penny above Dorchester.16MR HOWARD: So the first point is: what are these agreements16That's what manufacturers all the time are trying to17	2		2	
4hearing that evidence, obviously there will be4Dorchester and the premise for that is that you believe5a question as to whether in the light of that, looking5you are selling them Richmond at a price which makes6at the true agreement, whether any restriction could6that worthwhile for them, and so you are trying to7have been accepted, but that's really a battle that7incentivise them not to discriminate against Richmond8Co-op is running. For my part, my essential point is:8whereby you have it at an RRP which is equivalent to9we are starting from the premise that there are the9Dorchester, your wholesale price is equivalent or better10agreements, but we say those agreements don't on their10than Dorchester, and you believe that the price at which11face give rise to any restriction.11you are actually selling it to Morrisons is equivalent13right13do is make sure they don't upset your strategy, which is14THE CHAIRMAN: Do I understand your position may differ from14to gain market share for Richmond, by their putting15Co-op's?15Richmond a penny above Dorchester.16MR HOWARD: So the first point is: what are these agreements16That's what manufacturers all the time are trying to19it do apologise for, as it were, repeating the point, but19shelf prices a lower price that they are trying to ensure that retailers reflect on the19it do apologise for, as it, were, repeating the point, but19shelf prices a lower p			3	
5a question as to whether in the light of that, looking5you are selling them Richmond at a price which makes6at the true agreement, whether any restriction could6that worthwhile for them, and so you are trying to7have been accepted, but that's really a battle that7incentivise them not to discriminate against Richmond8Co-op is running. For my part, my essential point is:8whereby you have it at an RRP which is equivalent to9we are starting from the premise that there are the9Dorchester, your wholesale price is equivalent or better10agreements, but we say those agreements don't on their10than Dorchester, and you believe that the price at which11face give rise to any restriction.11you are actually selling it to Morrisons is equivalent12So in other words we are not Co-op may be12or better than Dorchester, and so what you are trying to13right13do is make sure they don't upset your strategy, which is14THE CHAIRMAN: Do I understand your position may differ from14to gain market share for Richmond, by their putting15Richmond a penny above Dorchester.16MR HOWARD: So the first point is: what are these agreements16That's what manufacturers all the time are trying to17doing, and we say they are providing an incentive but17do, that's what Coca-Cola/Pepsi in their price wars,18they are not providing for a restriction. As I say,18they are trying to ensure that retailers reflect on the19I do apolog				-
6at the true agreement, whether any restriction could6that worthwhile for them, and so you are trying to7have been accepted, but that's really a battle that7incentivise them not to discriminate against Richmond8Co-op is running. For my part, my essential point is:8whereby you have it at an RRP which is equivalent to9we are starting from the premise that there are the9Dorchester, your wholesale price is equivalent or better10agreements, but we say those agreements don't on their10than Dorchester, and you believe that the price at which11face give rise to any restriction.11you are actually selling it to Morrisons is equivalent12So in other words we are not Co-op may be12or better than Dorchester, and so what you are trying to13right13do is make sure they don't upset your strategy, which is14THE CHAIRMAN: Do I understand your position may differ from14to gain market share for Richmond, by their putting15Co-op's?15Richmond a penny above Dorchester.16MR HOWARD: So the first point is: what are these agreements16That's what manufacturers all the time are trying to19I do apologise for, as it were, repeating the point, but19shelf prices a lower price that they are trying to give20it is central to the case: how are Morrisons restricted?20or an equivalent price. They have a keen interest in11You did hear at one stage, I think, that they are21how they are priced by the retailer as against the <td>5</td> <td></td> <td>5</td> <td></td>	5		5	
8Co-op is running. For my part, my essential point is:8whereby you have it at an RRP which is equivalent to9we are starting from the premise that there are the9Dorchester, your wholesale price is equivalent or better10agreements, but we say those agreements don't on their10than Dorchester, and you believe that the price at which11face give rise to any restriction.11you are actually selling it to Morrisons is equivalent12So in other words we are not Co-op may be12or better than Dorchester, and so what you are trying to13right13do is make sure they don't upset your strategy, which is14THE CHAIRMAN: Do I understand your position may differ from14to gain market share for Richmond, by their putting15Co-op's?15Richmond a penny above Dorchester.16MR HOWARD: So the first point is: what are these agreements16That's what manufacturers all the time are trying to17doing, and we say they are providing an incentive but17do, that's what Coca-Cola/Pepsi in their price wars,18they are not providing for a restriction. As I say,18they are trying to ensure that retailers reflect on the19I do apologise for, as it were, repeating the point, but19shelf prices a lower price that they are trying to give20it is central to the case: how are Morrisons restricted?20or an equivalent price. They have a keen interest in21You did hear at one stage, I think, that they are21how they are priced by the retailer as against the	6		6	
8Co-op is running. For my part, my essential point is:8whereby you have it at an RRP which is equivalent to9we are starting from the premise that there are the9Dorchester, your wholesale price is equivalent or better10agreements, but we say those agreements don't on their10than Dorchester, and you believe that the price at which11face give rise to any restriction.11you are actually selling it to Morrisons is equivalent12So in other words we are not Co-op may be12or better than Dorchester, and so what you are trying to13right13do is make sure they don't upset your strategy, which is14THE CHAIRMAN: Do I understand your position may differ from14to gain market share for Richmond, by their putting15Co-op's?15Richmond a penny above Dorchester.16MR HOWARD: So the first point is: what are these agreements16That's what manufacturers all the time are trying to17doing, and we say they are providing an incentive but17do, that's what Coca-Cola/Pepsi in their price wars,18they are not providing for a restriction. As I say,18they are trying to ensure that retailers reflect on the19I do apologise for, as it were, repeating the point, but19shelf prices a lower price that they are trying to give20it is central to the case: how are Morrisons restricted?20or an equivalent price. They have a keen interest in21You did hear at one stage, I think, that they are21how they are priced by the retailer as against the	7		7	incentivise them not to discriminate against Richmond
9we are starting from the premise that there are the9Dorchester, your wholesale price is equivalent or better10agreements, but we say those agreements don't on their10than Dorchester, and you believe that the price at which11face give rise to any restriction.11you are actually selling it to Morrisons is equivalent12So in other words we are not Co-op may be12or better than Dorchester, and so what you are trying to13right13do is make sure they don't upset your strategy, which is14THE CHAIRMAN: Do I understand your position may differ from14to gain market share for Richmond, by their putting15Co-op's?15Richmond a penny above Dorchester.16MR HOWARD: So the first point is: what are these agreements16That's what manufacturers all the time are trying to17doing, and we say they are providing an incentive but17do, that's what Coca-Cola/Pepsi in their price wars,18they are not providing for a restriction. As I say,18they are trying to ensure that retailers reflect on the19I do apologise for, as it were, repeating the point, but19shelf prices a lower price that they are trying to give20it is central to the case: how are Morrisons restricted?20or an equivalent price. They have a keen interest in21You did hear at one stage, I think, that they are21how they are priced by the retailer as against the22restricted, it's said, because they cannot themselves22competition. They have two interests. One is ensur	8		8	-
10agreements, but we say these agreements don't on their10than Dorchester, and you believe that the price at which11face give rise to any restriction.11you are actually selling it to Morrisons is equivalent12So in other words we are not Co-op may be12or better than Dorchester, and so what you are trying to13right13do is make sure they don't upset your strategy, which is14THE CHAIRMAN: Do I understand your position may differ from14to gain market share for Richmond, by their putting15Co-op's?15Richmond a penny above Dorchester.16MR HOWARD: So the first point is: what are these agreements16That's what manufacturers all the time are trying to17doing, and we say they are providing an incentive but17do, that's what Coca-Cola/Pepsi in their price wars,18they are not providing for a restriction. As I say,18they are trying to ensure that retailers reflect on the19I do apologise for, as it were, repeating the point, but19shelf prices a lower price that they are trying to give20it is central to the case: how are Morrisons restricted?20or an equivalent price. They have a keen interest in21You did hear at one stage, I think, that they are21how they are priced by the retailer as against the22restricted, it's said, because they cannot themselves22competition. They have two interests. One is ensuring23independently do price reductions. Let's leave that on23that the retailer is that's why they are keen	9	we are starting from the premise that there are the		
11face give rise to any restriction.11you are actually selling it to Morrisons is equivalent12So in other words we are not Co-op may be12or better than Dorchester, and so what you are trying to13right13do is make sure they don't upset your strategy, which is14THE CHAIRMAN: Do I understand your position may differ from14to gain market share for Richmond, by their putting15Co-op's?15Richmond a penny above Dorchester.16MR HOWARD: So the first point is: what are these agreements16That's what manufacturers all the time are trying to17doing, and we say they are providing an incentive but17do, that's what Coca-Cola/Pepsi in their price wars,18they are not providing for a restriction. As I say,18they are trying to ensure that retailers reflect on the19I do apologise for, as it were, repeating the point, but19shelf prices a lower price that they are trying to give20it is central to the case: how are Morrisons restricted?20or an equivalent price. They have a keen interest in21You did hear at one stage, I think, that they are21how they are priced by the retailer as against the22restricted, it's said, because they cannot themselves22competition. They have two interests. One is ensuring23independently do price reductions. Let's leave that on23that the retailer is that's why they are keen on24one side for a moment. The decisions were based on24selling below RRP going to maximise the sales of the </td <td>10</td> <td>agreements, but we say those agreements don't on their</td> <td>10</td> <td>than Dorchester, and you believe that the price at which</td>	10	agreements, but we say those agreements don't on their	10	than Dorchester, and you believe that the price at which
12So in other words we are not Co-op may be12or better than Dorchester, and so what you are trying to13right13do is make sure they don't upset your strategy, which is14 THE CHAIRMAN : Do I understand your position may differ from14to gain market share for Richmond, by their putting15Co-op's?15Richmond a penny above Dorchester.16 MR HOWARD : So the first point is: what are these agreements16That's what manufacturers all the time are trying to17doing, and we say they are providing an incentive but17do, that's what Coca-Cola/Pepsi in their price wars,18they are not providing for a restriction. As I say,18they are trying to ensure that retailers reflect on the19I do apologise for, as it were, repeating the point, but19shelf prices a lower price that they are trying to give20it is central to the case: how are Morrisons restricted?20or an equivalent price. They have a keen interest in21You did hear at one stage, I think, that they are21how they are priced by the retailer as against the22restricted, it's said, because they cannot themselves22competition. They have two interests. One is ensuring23independently do price reductions. Let's leave that on23that the retailer is that's why they are keen on24one side for a moment. The decisions were based on24selling below RRP going to maximise the sales of the25Morrisons not being able to favour Gallaher. In our25product and, because that gets them	11		11	
13right13do is make sure they don't upset your strategy, which is14THE CHAIRMAN: Do I understand your position may differ from14to gain market share for Richmond, by their putting15Co-op's?15Richmond a penny above Dorchester.16MR HOWARD: So the first point is: what are these agreements16That's what manufacturers all the time are trying to17doing, and we say they are providing an incentive but17do, that's what Coca-Cola/Pepsi in their price wars,18they are not providing for a restriction. As I say,18they are trying to ensure that retailers reflect on the19I do apologise for, as it were, repeating the point, but19shelf prices a lower price that they are trying to give20it is central to the case: how are Morrisons restricted?20or an equivalent price. They have a keen interest in21You did hear at one stage, I think, that they are21how they are priced by the retailer as against the22restricted, it's said, because they cannot themselves22competition. They have two interests. One is ensuring23independently do price reductions. Let's leave that on23that the retailer is that's why they are keen on24one side for a moment. The decisions were based on24selling below RRP going to maximise the sales of the25Morrisons not being able to favour Gallaher. In our25product and, because that gets them market share. So if	12			
15Co-op's?15Richmond a penny above Dorchester.16MR HOWARD: So the first point is: what are these agreements16That's what manufacturers all the time are trying to17doing, and we say they are providing an incentive but17do, that's what Coca-Cola/Pepsi in their price wars,18they are not providing for a restriction. As I say,18they are trying to ensure that retailers reflect on the19I do apologise for, as it were, repeating the point, but19shelf prices a lower price that they are trying to give20it is central to the case: how are Morrisons restricted?20or an equivalent price. They have a keen interest in21You did hear at one stage, I think, that they are21how they are priced by the retailer as against the22restricted, it's said, because they cannot themselves22competition. They have two interests. One is ensuring23independently do price reductions. Let's leave that on23that the retailer is that's why they are keen on24one side for a moment. The decisions were based on24selling below RRP going to maximise the sales of the25Morrisons not being able to favour Gallaher. In our25product and, because that gets them market share. So if	13			
15Co-op's?15Richmond a penny above Dorchester.16MR HOWARD: So the first point is: what are these agreements16That's what manufacturers all the time are trying to17doing, and we say they are providing an incentive but17do, that's what Coca-Cola/Pepsi in their price wars,18they are not providing for a restriction. As I say,18they are trying to ensure that retailers reflect on the19I do apologise for, as it were, repeating the point, but19shelf prices a lower price that they are trying to give20it is central to the case: how are Morrisons restricted?20or an equivalent price. They have a keen interest in21You did hear at one stage, I think, that they are21how they are priced by the retailer as against the22restricted, it's said, because they cannot themselves22competition. They have two interests. One is ensuring23independently do price reductions. Let's leave that on23that the retailer is that's why they are keen on24one side for a moment. The decisions were based on24selling below RRP going to maximise the sales of the25Morrisons not being able to favour Gallaher. In our25product and, because that gets them market share. So if	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Do I understand your position may differ from	14	to gain market share for Richmond, by their putting
16MR HOWARD: So the first point is: what are these agreements16That's what manufacturers all the time are trying to17doing, and we say they are providing an incentive but17do, that's what Coca-Cola/Pepsi in their price wars,18they are not providing for a restriction. As I say,18they are trying to ensure that retailers reflect on the19I do apologise for, as it were, repeating the point, but19shelf prices a lower price that they are trying to give20it is central to the case: how are Morrisons restricted?20or an equivalent price. They have a keen interest in21You did hear at one stage, I think, that they are21how they are priced by the retailer as against the22restricted, it's said, because they cannot themselves22competition. They have two interests. One is ensuring23independently do price reductions. Let's leave that on23that the retailer is that's why they are keen on24one side for a moment. The decisions were based on24selling below RRP going to maximise the sales of the25Morrisons not being able to favour Gallaher. In our25product and, because that gets them market share. So if	15	Co-op's?		Richmond a penny above Dorchester.
18they are not providing for a restriction. As I say,18they are trying to ensure that retailers reflect on the19I do apologise for, as it were, repeating the point, but19shelf prices a lower price that they are trying to give20it is central to the case: how are Morrisons restricted?20or an equivalent price. They have a keen interest in21You did hear at one stage, I think, that they are21how they are priced by the retailer as against the22restricted, it's said, because they cannot themselves22competition. They have two interests. One is ensuring23independently do price reductions. Let's leave that on23that the retailer is that's why they are keen on24one side for a moment. The decisions were based on24selling below RRP going to maximise the sales of the25Morrisons not being able to favour Gallaher. In our25product and, because that gets them market share. So if	16	MR HOWARD: So the first point is: what are these agreements		That's what manufacturers all the time are trying to
18they are not providing for a restriction. As I say,18they are trying to ensure that retailers reflect on the19I do apologise for, as it were, repeating the point, but19shelf prices a lower price that they are trying to give20it is central to the case: how are Morrisons restricted?20or an equivalent price. They have a keen interest in21You did hear at one stage, I think, that they are21how they are priced by the retailer as against the22restricted, it's said, because they cannot themselves22competition. They have two interests. One is ensuring23independently do price reductions. Let's leave that on23that the retailer is that's why they are keen on24one side for a moment. The decisions were based on24selling below RRP going to maximise the sales of the25Morrisons not being able to favour Gallaher. In our25product and, because that gets them market share. So if	17	doing, and we say they are providing an incentive but	17	do, that's what Coca-Cola/Pepsi in their price wars,
19I do apologise for, as it were, repeating the point, but19shelf prices a lower price that they are trying to give20it is central to the case: how are Morrisons restricted?20or an equivalent price. They have a keen interest in21You did hear at one stage, I think, that they are21how they are priced by the retailer as against the22restricted, it's said, because they cannot themselves22competition. They have two interests. One is ensuring23independently do price reductions. Let's leave that on23that the retailer is that's why they are keen on24one side for a moment. The decisions were based on24selling below RRP going to maximise the sales of the25Morrisons not being able to favour Gallaher. In our25product and, because that gets them market share. So if	18	they are not providing for a restriction. As I say,	18	
20it is central to the case: how are Morrisons restricted?20or an equivalent price. They have a keen interest in21You did hear at one stage, I think, that they are21how they are priced by the retailer as against the22restricted, it's said, because they cannot themselves22competition. They have two interests. One is ensuring23independently do price reductions. Let's leave that on23that the retailer is that's why they are keen on24one side for a moment. The decisions were based on24selling below RRP going to maximise the sales of the25Morrisons not being able to favour Gallaher. In our25product and, because that gets them market share. So if	19			
21You did hear at one stage, I think, that they are21how they are priced by the retailer as against the22restricted, it's said, because they cannot themselves22competition. They have two interests. One is ensuring23independently do price reductions. Let's leave that on23that the retailer is that's why they are keen on24one side for a moment. The decisions were based on24selling below RRP going to maximise the sales of the25Morrisons not being able to favour Gallaher. In our25product and, because that gets them market share. So if	20		20	
23independently do price reductions. Let's leave that on23that the retailer is that's why they are keen on24one side for a moment. The decisions were based on24selling below RRP going to maximise the sales of the25Morrisons not being able to favour Gallaher. In our25product and, because that gets them market share. So if	21	You did hear at one stage, I think, that they are	21	
23independently do price reductions. Let's leave that on23that the retailer is that's why they are keen on24one side for a moment. The decisions were based on24selling below RRP going to maximise the sales of the25Morrisons not being able to favour Gallaher. In our25product and, because that gets them market share. So if			22	
24one side for a moment. The decisions were based on24selling below RRP going to maximise the sales of the25Morrisons not being able to favour Gallaher. In our25product and, because that gets them market share. So if	23		23	
25Morrisons not being able to favour Gallaher. In our25product and, because that gets them market share. So if	24			
	25	Morrisons not being able to favour Gallaher. In our		product and, because that gets them market share. So if
		158		160

they published an RRP of Say, E4, the public domains in the public domains in the public domains, and a yeak with the say is 4 sources, and the say is 4 sources, and a yeak with the say is 4 sources, and a yeak with the say is 4 sources, and a yeak with the say is 4 sources, and a yeak with the say is 4 sources, and a yeak with the say is 4 sources, and a yeak with the say is 4 sources, and a yeak with the say is 4 sources, and a yeak with the sa		4	
people who – other than convenience stores where people 3 assochody edse, he than sets out the revised bans, and may be prepared, because it's convenient, to pay more, 4 assochody edse, he than sets out the revised bans, and but they are concerned not to have their digarets 5 issochody edse, he than sets out the revised bank is a postform for that purpose. composing brand. So that's what they are incentivising. 6 is less of the of that purpose. composing brand. So that's what they are incentivising. 7 the CHAIRMAN: Is that a convenient noment to break? MR HOWARD: The OFT says it's all in the context of these 3 says constitug before Mr Mathews: is called? are operating pusher, as we see with Rich out that is 9 MR HOWARD: Yes. are operating pusher, as we see with Rich out that is 9 MR HOWARD: Yes. are operating pusher. Anse we see with Rich out that is 9 MR HOWARD: Yes. are operating pusher. Anse we we we have the vibro on the purpose. 6 THE CHAIRMAN: Now, as for a tomorrow to concerned, you are say to neretainely above the Mathews: is called? are operating pusher. Anse we we we have a well have the vibro on the says on the vibro on that a smoothod we have the well for the well on the market environment where you see 6 THE CHAIRMAN: Now, as for a thermoton of these shat are out in down to a s	they published an RRP of, say, $\pounds 4$, the public who smoke	1	of the bonuses, and so you see when he says it's coming
may be prepared, because it's convenient, to pay more, but they are concerned not to have their cigareties being sold at prices abox RRP so they want to get the price down below RRP and then to be competitive with the competing brand. So that's what they are incentivising. DR SCOTT: Fut soles, as we inderstand it, they want to be able to change things when, as we see with Richmond, Dorchester and Mayfair; they decide on some repositoring or introducing SuperAing size or whatever. RR HOWARD: The OTT says it's all in the context of these agreements, back, super inderstand it, they want of the same the activity of the sources or whatever. RR HOWARD: The OTT says it's all in the context of these agreements, but in fart it int's 1. All of that is operating outside. Most of the promotional discounts are operating just in a market environment where you see one manufacture - your rival has moved. Now, you may say to the retailer, and we see this obviously lots of titnes in the correspondence, you see them say "I see that Dorchester are some entry on same to a that Dorchester are some entry on same to the whether studies and fifteentials are maintained or concess, ou see them say "I see whether the tactical bouises are, such OTT say, one of 161 105 171 172 173 174 175 174 175 174 175 174 175 174 175 174 175 174 175 174 175 174 175 174 175 174 175 174 175 174 175 175 174 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175			
but they are concerned not to have their eigaertes 5 see explicitly what is happening in other words, there being sold at prices dow below RRP. So they wont to get the price dow below RRP and then be competitives with the or enteriving. 6 is less of the shorth and that you sometimes are in the interview. DR SCOTT : But also, as we understand it, they went to be any efficience or what were the interview. 7 THE CLAIRSMAN : Is that a convectient moment to break? DR HOWARD : The OPT says it's all in the context of these repositioning or introducing Soperhing size or whatever. 7 Bin Stank: Is wag gaing to actually wait unil after or operating usits. An anarket environment where you see or environment, you are instructures - your rirch has mored. Now, you may one entang list in a market environment where you see or an finish FM. Matthews. 7 THE CLAIRSMAN : Okay. Are we still confident that we will on environment where you see that proceed may be actually wait unil after or operating usits. If a market environment where you see or an finish FM. Matthews on Friday and that we will on the three stang? it's But the thing is, there is no secret about the fast Rich Rohond and Durchester are competing brands. They are in the That Proceed on the stange? 7 THE CLAIRSMAN : Okay. Are we still confident that we will that the three stanger of the the stange? it's But the thing is, there is no secret about the fast Rich Rohond and Durchester are competing brands. They are in the Table States, there will have the that you that due that Rich Rohond and Durchester are competing thands. The stange of the issues we will have to decide is whether any ous she			
being sold at prices above RRP. So they want to get the price down below RRP and then to be competitive with the yare incentivisting. 6 is less of the shorthand that you sometimes see in the urber Rick. So it's a helpful one for that purpose. DR SOTT: But also, as we we understand it, they want to be able to change things when, as we see with Richmond. 7 MR HOWARD: New. So it's a belpful one for that purpose. Derivestra and Mayfair, they decide on some repositioning or introducing Superking size or whatever. 7 Bits assion re timetable Derivestra and Mayfair, they decide on some repositioning or introducing Superking size or whatever. 7 Bits assion re timetable R HOWARD: The OFT says it's all in the contexet of these agreements, but in fact it sint. A lot of that is an experiment, but in fact it sint. A lot of that is an experiment, but in fact it sint. A lot of that is an about work work at we will have see this obviously lots of the promotional discourts are the tractaler, and we see this obviously lots of the tractament and work with the sature of the size is on socret about the fact hat Kinhond and Dorchester are competing brands. 7 THE CHARMAN: Obay. Are we still confident that we will this the tativourd on Tuesday? THE CHARMAN: Obay of the size we we will have to decide is whether the tatical bourses are, as the OFT says, one of the size we we will have to decide is will obviously be areal advantage in being able to 161 1 THE CHARMAN: Obay. Are we still confident that we will abread of sail the grave matching the day or an experimental set on the size we we will have to decide is will borone of the issues we well have to decide is w			
 price down below RRP and then to be competitive with the competing brand. So that's what they are incentivising. DR SCOTT: But sales, as we need with Richmond, Dorchester and Mayfair, they decide on some repositioning or introducing Sporeing size or whatever. THE CHARMAN: So in a standard sector of these and market environment where you see in operating bits in a market environment where you see in operating bits. An attract environment where you see in annufacturer - your rival has moved. Now, you may say to the relate, and we see this obviously bits of the markets. THE CHARMAN: Okay, Are we still conflict that we will finish Mr Matthews. THE CHARMAN: Okay, Are we still conflict that we will finish Mr Matthews. THE CHARMAN: Okay, Are we still conflict that we will finish Mr Matthews. THE CHARMAN: Okay, Are we still conflict that we will finish Mr Matthews and strawbard that we will finish Mr Matthews. THE CHARMAN: Okay, Are we still conflict that we will finish Mr Matthews. THE CHARMAN: Okay, Are we still conflict that we will finish Mr Matthews. THE CHARMAN: Okay, Are we still conflict that we will finish Mr Matthews and that Mark and with Mr Matthews and Mr Matthews. THE CHARMAN: Okay, Yes, Mr Williams? THE CHARMAN: Okay of the size we will have to decide is whether the tactical boruses are, as the OFT say, one of 161 THE CHARMAN: Okay of the size we will have to decide is whether the tactical boruses are, as the OFT say, one of 161 THE CHARMAN: Okay are well, there will obviously be a real advantage in being able to 163 The whether as you say they are a maintained or enforcing on the PADs. THE CHARMAN: The way full day alead of us at least, but if a realize that would in the partite a simple point in realizing the way and that a base probably already seen there is quite a lot of material in relation to			
 competing brand. So that's what they are incentivising. DR SOUT: But also, as we understand it, they want to be able to change things when, as we see with Richmond, Dorchester and Mayfair, they decide on some repositioning or introducing Superking size or whatever. MR HOWARD: The OFT says it Sall in the context of these agreements, but in fact it sint. A lot of that is operating just in a market environment where you see on emonutacturer - your rival has moved. Now, you may asy to be retailer, and we see this obviously lots of the promotional discounts are operating just in a market environment where you see then solvously lots of the transfer environment where you see then solvously lots of the transfer and ways at the retailer. Now, you may "10" finish <i>Mr</i> Matthews on Friday, and if not, what does that means bow that we do with <i>Mr</i> Eastwood for Tucaday? The CHAIRMAN: Now, and ways the retailer and we see this obviously lots of the sector. The CHAIRMAN: Now control ways are used the fact that Richmond and Dorchester are competing brands. They are in the ultra low price sector. The CHAIRMAN: Now control ways well. The CHAIRMAN: So do the issues we will have to decide is whether the tactical bonuses are, as the OFT say, one of 16". The CHAIRMAN: So do the issues we will be a real advantage in being able to release him tomorrow if flat's at 10 point in relating the parties and lifferentials are maintainton would give as a proteined by our see reforeing the strategy, but if for frammal cult sit at 10 or dock that you are and south we have the ave there is quite a of the PADS. The WARD: The thing is, it's actually guite a simple point in relation of strong price competition and brands reposition of strong price competition and brands reposition of strong price competition and brands reposition of the parties point find the taway ou see refinering the strategy, but if, for frathward thaw to bace tha			
B SCOTT: But also, as we understand it, they want to be able to change things when, as we see with Richmond, Dorchester and Mayfari, they decide on some repositioning or introducing Superking size or whatever. 9 MR HOWARD: The OTT says it's all in the context of these ary something before Mr Mathews is called? agreements, but in fact it isn's. All of that is that is any or control is concerned, you are arguments, but in fact it isn's. All of that is the analytic intervision of the promotional discounts are operating just in a market environment where you see the iso any one analytic. It was going to achieve Mr Mathews is called? agreements, hur in fact it isn's. All of that is a movel. Now, you may is no environ is a market environment where you see the iso horizons you may isn's that precise has gone down to 3.34, I want to mathet is isn's understanding that, do we have to make sare we that Dorchester has gone down to 3.34, I want to mathet is isn's understanding that, do we have to make sare we isn's isn's market environment where you see is an infinite Mr Eakwood for Tuesday? ift. But the thing is, there is no secret about the fact that Richmond and Dorchester are competing harads. They are in the ultral low price sector. 26 MR SHINE: Maker, it did just ceart to me that given that that we isn's may be dot the say was well. Back well and the partites and differentials are maintained or enforced, or however you want to mather the rescale of the issues we will have to decide is an amafestation of strong price competition and brands the relate there is quite a lot of material in relation to Morrisons. 163 the mechanisms by which the partites and differentials are maintained or enforced, or however you want to get is sub any or is astan would give us a better chance of a mami			
 able to change things when, as we see with Richmond, Dorchester and Mayfair, they decide on some repositioning or introducing Superking size or whatever. THE CHAIRMAN: Now, as far as tomorrow is concerned, you are gargements, but in fact it sint. A lot of that is operating outside. Most of the promotional discouts are operating just in a market environment where you see one manufacturer your rival has moved. Now, you may say to the retailer, and we see this obviously lots of times in the correspondence, you see them say 'I see that Dorchester has gone down to 3.34, I vant to match it'. But the thing is, there is no secret about the fact that Richmond and Dorchester are competing brands. They are in the uitra low price sector. THE CHAIRMAN: Obs. Ves. Mer Williams? THE CHAIRMAN: Des. Ves. Mer Williams? THE CHAIRMAN: Des. Ves. Mer Williams?			
Dorchester and Mayfair, they decide on some 11 THE CHAIRMAN: Now, as far as tomorrow is concerned, you are reportioning or introducing Superking size or whatever. MR HOWARD: The CFT say, it's all in the context of these agreements, but in fact it isn't. A lot of that is a market environment where you see one manufacturer - your rival has moved. Now, you may are operating just in a market environment where you see one manufacturer - your rival has moved. Now, you may say to the retailer, and we see this obviously lots of times in the correspondence, you see them say '' see that Dorchester has gone down to 3.34, I want to match it'. But the thing is, there is no secret about the fact that RichmAN: Clay, are we still confident that we will fact that RichmAN: Clay, are we to make sure we that Dorchester are competing brands. They are in the ultra low price sector. 11 THE CHAIRMAN: Clay, Are we still confident that we will finish Mr Eastwood on Tuesday? They are in the ultra low price sector. 12 14 MR SAINI: No, he can come on Wedendsal's awell. They are in the ultra low price sector. 161 161 163 The CHAIRMAN: One of the issues we will have to decide is we have there as you say they are an anitatined or enforced, or howevery onu want to describe it, or whether as you age they are age the OFT say, one of the MAINE. 17 release him tomorrow if that's at all possible. One can't anticipate how quickly the cross-examination would describe it, or whether as you age when and the sature and or anticipate how quickly the cross-examination would can an antification of strong price competition and brands reparating the strategy, you don't have to necessarily have the retailer belog inthe	-		
repositioning or introducing Superking size or whatever. RR HOWARD: The OFT says it's all in the context of these agreements, but in fact it isn't. A lot of that is operating just in a market environment where you see one manufacturer your rival has moved. Now, you may say to the retailer, and we see this obviously lots of times in the Correspondence, you see them say "I see that Dorchester has gone down to 3.34, I want to match if'. But the thing is, there is no secret about the fact that Richmond and Dorchester are competing brands. They are in the ultral low price sector. THE CHAIRMAN: One of the issues we will have to decide is whether the tactical bonuses are, as the OFT say, one of 161 163 17 release him tomorrow if that's at all possible. One are maintient of enforced, or however you want to describe ir, or whether a you say they are a manifestation of strong price competition and brands repositioning guite apart from the P&Ds. MR HOWARD: The thing is, it's actually quit a simple point in reality. They are not -1 don't know how anybody can say you are enforcing the strategy, but if, for more expensive than Dorchester is a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously there may be a calculation with the VAI and soo m. What approve the prospectre is a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously there may be a calculation with the VAI and soo m. What you se a sclubler or bording the strategy, but if, for a panifestation of strong price of Dorchester is a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously there may be a calculation with the WAI and soo m. What you se a sclubler or objecter is a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously there may be a calculation with the WAI and soo m. What you se a sclubler, or what is happening in terms 25			
MR HOWARD. The OFT says it's all in the context of these agreements, but in fact ti sin'. A lot of that is operating outside. Most of the promotional discounts are operating just in a market environment where you see one manufacturer - your rival has moved. Now, you may say to the retailer, and we see this obviously lots of times in the correspondence, you see them asy "I see that Dorchester has gone down to 3.34, I want to match it'. But the thing is, there is no secret about the fact that Richmond and Dorchester are competing brands. They are in the ultral low price sector. 11 Ift E CHAIRMAN: Oke and the will finish Mr Batthews on Friday, and if not, what does that mean about what we do with Mr Eastwood for Tuesday? THE CHAIRMAN: One of the issues we will have to decide is whether the tactical bonuses are, as the OFT say, one of 161 11 11 THE CHAIRMAN: One of the issues we will have to decide is will obviously be a real advantage in being able to 161 11 The mechanisms by which the parities and differentials are maintained or enforced, or however you want to describe it, or whether as you say they are an analfestation of strong price competition and brands repositioning quite apart from the P&Do. MR HOWARD: The thing is, it's actually quite a simple point in reality. They are not - I don't know how anybody can say you are enforcing the strategy, but if, for intervality. They are not - I don't know how anybody can say you are enforcing the strategy, but if, for intervality is an absolutely hormal thing to do, how much you intervality and at all. So that when you see Richmond more expensive than Dorchester it's hardy from the P&Do. Thin and say "What can I do to get the price down?" And that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much you incentivised at all. So that wheny you see Richmond more expensive than Dorchester is hi			-
agreements, but in fact it isn't. A lot of that is14MR SAIN: I vas going to actually wait until afteroperating outside. Most of the promotional discounts16MR SAIN: I vas going to actually wait until afterare operating just in a market environment where you see16THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Are we still confident that we willare operating just in a market environment where you see16THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Are we still confident that we willsay to the retailer, and we see this obviously lots of17If inis Mr Matthews on Friday, and if nut, what does thatitt. But the thing is, there is no secret about the fact that Richmond and Dorchester are competing brands.17If is my understanding that, do we have to make sure we can finish. Mr Eatwood on Tuesday?THE CHAIRMAN: One of the issues we will have to decide is whether the tactical bonusses are, as the OFT say, one of 161163MR WiLLIAMS: Madan, it di just occur to me that given that that's at all possible. One can't anticipate how quickly the cross-examination would go, but a 10 and start would give us a better chance of being able tomailestation of strong price competition and brands ir repositioning quite part from the P&DS.1release him at the oil of that's at all possible. One can't anticipate how quickly the cross-examination would go, but a 10 and start would give us a better chance of being able to release him the foror the would improve the prospect of being able to release him before the weekend.1THE CHAIRMAN: Out would would us at least, but imaction the two would you wait to go the price down?' And that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much woul inprove the prospect of being able to release him before <b< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td></b<>			
operating outside. Most of the promotional discounts are operating just in a market environment where you see one manufacturer your rival has moved. Now, you may say to the retailer, and we see this obviously lots of times in the correspondence, you see them say "I see that Dorchester has gone down to 3.3.4, I want to match it." But the thing is, there is no secret about the fact that Richmond and Dorchester are competing brands. They are in the ultral low price sector.THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Are we still confident that we will finish Mr Matthews do with Mr Eastwood on Tuesday? It's my understanding that, do we have to make sure we can finish Mr Eastwood on Tuesday?THE CHAIRMAN: One of the issues we will have to decide is whether the tactical bourses are, as the OT say, one of 161If's my understanding that, do we have to make sure we can finish Mr Eastwood on Tuesday?THE CHAIRMAN: One of the issues we will have to decide is whether the tactical bourses are, as the OT say, one of 161If's a tall possible. One can't anticipate how quickly the cross-examination would go, but a 10 am start would give us a better chance of a manifestation of strong price competition and brands repositioning quite apart from the P&Ds.If' release him tomorrow if that's at all possible. One can't anticipate how quickly the cross-examination would go, but a 10 am start would give us a better chance of a manifestation of strong price competition and brands repositioning quite apart from the P&Ds.THE CHAIRMAN: The have to necessarily have the retailer being incentivised at all. So that when you see Richmond more expensive than Dorchester if, that's known from the they are and the do the day and you intensity. Four the price down? And that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will to oretaser hy and the of Dorch	MR HOWARD: The OFT says it's all in the context of these		say something before Mr Matthews is called?
are operating just in a market environment where you see one manufacturer -, your rival has moved. Now, you may say to the retailer, and we see this obviously lots of times in the correspondence, you see them say 'I see that Dorchester has gone down to 3.34, I want to match if finish Mr Matthews on Friday, and I not, what does that mean about what we do with Mr Eastwood for Tuesday? it'. But the thing is, there is no secret about the fact that Richmond and Dorchester are competing brands. if'. But the thing is, there is no secret about the fact that Richmond and Dorchester are competing brands. if'. But the thing is, there is no secret about the fact that Richmond and Dorchester are competing brands. THE CHAIRMAN: One of the issues we will have to decide is whether the tactical bonuses are, as the OFT say, one of 161 if' I'' I'''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''	-		MR SAINI: I was going to actually wait until after
one manufacturer your rival has moved. Now, you may say to the retailer, and we see this obviously lots of times in the correspondence, you see them say "I see that Dorchester has gone down to 3.34, I van to match it". But the thing is, there is no secret about the fact that Richmond and Dorchester are competing brands. THE CHAIRMAN: One of the issues we will have to decide is whether the tactical bonuses are, as the OFT say, one of 161IN SAINI: No, he can come on Wednesday as well. THE CHAIRMAN: One of the issues we will have to decide is whether the tactical bonuses are, as the OFT say, one of 161IN RAINI: No, he can come on Wednesday as well. THE CHAIRMAN: One of the issues are, as the OFT say, one of 161The are maintained or enforced, or however you want to describe it, or whether as you say they are a manifestation of strong price competition and brands repositioning quite apart from the PAS0.I release him tomorrow if that's at all possible. One can't anticipate how quickly the cross-examination would describe it, or whether as you say they are a manifestation of strong price competition and brands repositioning quite apart from the PAS0.I release him at the end of the day and you have probably already seen three is quite a lot of instance, it's known 'I want to price Richmond more expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to the mark an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will to start at 0 to get the price down?' And that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will to can say wou are enforcing the tartegiler being incentivised at all. So that when you see Richmond more expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will to cont adjourned until 10.00 am on that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will to cont adjourned		15	
say to the retailer, and we see this obviously lots of times in the correspondence, you see them say "I see that Dorchester has gone down to 3.34, I want to match it". But the thing is, ther is no secret about the fact that Richmood and Dorchester are competing brands. They are in the ultra low price sector. THE CHAIRMAN : One of the issues we will have to decide is whether the tactical bonuses are, as the OFT say, one of 161 118 WE SLINE. No, Lee can come on Wednesday as well. THE CHAIRMAN : Okay. Yes, Mr Williams? THE CHAIRMAN : One of the issues we will have to decide is whether the tactical bonuses are, as the OFT say, one of 161 163 the mechanisms by which the parities and differentials are maintained or enforced, or however you want to describe it, or whether as you say they are a manifestation of strong price competition and brands repositioning duite apart from the PRDs. MR HOWARD : The thing is, it's actually quite a simple point in reality. They are not -1 don't know how anybody can say you are enforcing the strategy, but if, for instance, it's known from the PRDs. MR HOWARD : The thing is, it's actually quite a simple point in reality. They are not -1 don't know how anybody can say you are enforcing the strategy, but if, for instance, it's known from the PRDs. MR HOWARD : The thing is, it's actually quite a simple point in reality. They are not -1 don't know how anybody can say you are enforcing the strategy, but if, for instance, it's known from the realier being incentivised at all. So that when you usee Richmond more expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to him and say "What can 1 do to get the price down? And that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will it cost me to do it, and you can see how much you infer it costs. When you see the price of Dorchester is a penny below, it will cot you a penny. Obviously there may be a calculation with the VAT and so on. What you see actually - actually this file, again, I am sorry, I will tomorow morning want to go through the doc			-
 times in the correspondence, you see them say "I see that Dorchester has gone down to 3.3.4, I want to match it". But the thing is, there is no secret about the fact that Richmond and Dorchester are competing brands. They are in the ultra low price sector. THE CHAIRMAN: One of the issues we will have to decide is whether the tactical bonuses are, as the OPT say, one of 161 The mechanisms by which the partites and differentials are maintained or enforced, or however you want to describe it, or whether as you say they are a maintained or enforced, or however you want to describe it, or whether as you say they are a maintained or enforced, or however you want to can't anticipate how quickly the cross-examination would go, but a 10 am start would give us a better chance of a manifestation of strong price competition and brands repositioning quite apart from the P&Ds. MR HOWARD: The thing is, it's actually quite a simple point in reality. They are not - 1 don't know how anybody can say ou are enforcing the strategy, but if, for instance, it's known f' want to price Richmond at no more expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to him and say "What can I do toget the price down?" And that's an absolutely normal ting to do, how much will fit costs. When you see Richmond more expensive than Dorchester is a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviosly there may be a calculation with the VAT and so on. What you see actually - actually this file, again, I am sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the documents, because it's a helpful file in that and son. What you see the letters are actually records how it's what is happening in terms Bar Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters actually records how it's what is happening in terms Bar Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters actually records how it's what is happening in terms Bar Mr Matthews Very Ore Marken he writes the letters actually records how it's w	one manufacturer your rival has moved. Now, you may		
 that Dorchester has gone down to 3.34, I want to match it". But the thing is, there is no secret about the fact that Richmond and Dorchester are competing branks. They are in the ultral own price sector. THE CHAIRMAN: One of the issues we will have to decide is whether the tactical bonuses are, as the OFT say, one of 161 THE CHAIRMAN: One of the issues we will have to decide is whether the tactical bonuses are, as the OFT say, one of 161 The mechanisms by which the parities and differentials are maintained or enforced, or however you want to describe it, or whether as you say they are a manifestation of strong price competition and brands repositioning quite apart from the P&Ds. The HOWARD: The thing is, it's actually quite a simple point in reality. They are not1 don't know how anybody can say you are enforcing the strategy, but if, for instance, it's known n' want to price Richmond at no more expensive than Dorchester', that's known from the RRP or is just known because that's your strategy, you don't have to necessarily have the retailer being incentivised at all. So that when you see Richmond more expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will it costs. When you asee how much you infer it costs. When you asee how much will		18	-
 it". But the thing is, there is no secret about the fact that Richmond and Dorchester are competing brands. They are in the ultra low price sector. THE CHAIRMAN: One of the issues we will have to decide is whether the tactical bonuses are, as the OFT say, one of 161 THE CHAIRMAN: One of the issues we will have to decide is are maintained or enforced, or however you want to describe it, or whether as you say they are an anifestation of strong price competition and brands repositioning quite apart from the P&Ds. RR HOWARD: The thing is, it's actually quite a simple point in relation. The way to a full quite a simple point in relation. The way are not I don't know how anybody can say you are enforcing the strategy, but if, for 16 more expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to thim and say "What can I do to get the price down?" And that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will 16 Friday, 14 October 2011) it costs. When you ase the price of Dorchester is a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously there may be acalculation with the VAT and so on. What you see actually actually this fle, again, 1 am 25 since way on this shops, you at the got the price down?" And that's knew you appenny. Deviously there may be acalculation when he writes the letters: 24 actually records how it's what is happening in terms 	times in the correspondence, you see them say "I see	19	It's my understanding that, do we have to make sure we
fact that Richmond and Dorchester are competing brands. 2 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Yes, Mr Williams? THE CHAIRMAN: One of the issues we will have to decide is whether the tactical bonuses are, as the OFT say, one of 161 23 MR WILLIAMS: Madam, it did just occur to me that given that will obviously be a realled from the United States, there the mechanisms by which the partites and differentials are maintained or enforced, or however you want to describe it, or whether as you say they are 1 163 a manifestation of strong price competition and brands repositioning quite apart from the P&Ds. 6 matter and the day and you MR HOWARD: The thing is, it's actually quite a simple point in reality. They are not -1 don't know how anybody 7 I think we have a full day ahead of us at least, but if nor more expensive than Dorchester', that's known from the RR or is just known because that's your strategy, you 1 THE CHAIRMAN: Is that convenient for everyone? Yes, well, that's and you can see kichmond are price and bing to do, how much will 1 1 it costs. When you see kichmond are na days "What can id to or get the price down?" And that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will 1 THE CHAIRMAN: Is that convenient for everyone? Yes, well, well start at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning. Thank you it costs. When you see kichmond are price down?" And that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will 16 Friday, 14 October 2011) it costs. When you see hore or ID orchester is a a pemy below, it will cost you	-		-
 They are in the ultra low price sector. THE CHAIRMAN: One of the issues we will have to decide is whether the tactical bonuses are, as the OFT say, one of 161 MR WILLIAMS: Madam, it did just occur to me that given that Mr Matthews has travelled from the United States, there will obviously be a real advantage in being able to 163 the mechanisms by which the parities and differentials are maintained or enforced, or however you want to describe it, or whether as you say they are a amainfestation of strong price competition and brands repositioning quite apart from the P&Ds. MR HOWARD: The thing is, it's actually quite a simple point in reality. They are not -1 don't know how anybody can say you are enforcing the strategy, but if, for instance, it's known l'w ant to price Richmond at no more expensive than Dorchester", that's known from the RRP or is just known because that's your strategy, you din 't have to necessarily have the retailer being incentivised at all. So that when you see Richmond more expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will it cost me to do it, and you can see how much you infer it costs. When you see he price of Dorchester is a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously 19 there may be a calculation with the VAT and so on. What you see actually actually this file, again, 1 am sorry, I will comorow morning want to go through the documents, because it's a helpful file in that actually records how it's what is happening in terms MR WILLIAMS: Madam, it did just occur to me that given that to do it. So what is happening in terms MR WILLIAMS: Madam, it did just occur to me that given that that to a so what is happening in terms 	it". But the thing is, there is no secret about the		MR SAINI : No, he can come on Wednesday as well.
THE CHAIRMAN: One of the issues we will have to decide is 24 Mr Matthews has travelled from the United States, there whether the tactical bonuses are, as the OFT say, one of 25 Mill obviously be a real advantage in being able to 161 163 the mechanisms by which the partities and differentials are maintained or enforced, or however you want to describe it, or whether as you say they are 3 go, but a 10 am start would give us a better chance of a manifestation of strong price competition and brands repositioning quite apart from the P&DS. 6 matter being able to release him at the end of the day and you have probably already seen there is quite a lot of matter bar and over seen in a the end of the day and you have probably already seen there is quite a lot of matterial in relation to Morrisons. in relativ. They are not -1 don't know how anybody 7 T think we have a full day ahead of us at least, but can say you are enforcing the strategy, you 10 improve the prospect of being able to release him before the weekend. 11 THE CHAIRMAN: Is that convenient for everyone? Yes, well, we will start at 0 o'clock that would 10 we will start at 0 o'clock that would incentivised at all. So that when you see Richmond more 16 Friday, 14 October 2011) it cost me to do it, and you can see how muc			-
whether the tactical bonuses are, as the OFT say, one of 16125will obviously be a real advantage in being able to 163the mechanisms by which the parities and differentials are maintained or enforced, or however you want to describe it, or whether as you say they are a manifestation of strong price competition and brands repositioning quite apart from the P&Ds.1release him tomorrow if that's at all possible. One can't anticipate how quickly the cross-examination would go, but a 10 am start would give us a better chance of being able to release him at the end of the day and you have probably already seen there is quite a lot of material in relation to Morrisons.MR HOWARD: The thing is, it's actually quite a simple point in reality. They are not -1 don't know how anybody can say you are enforcing the strategy, but if, for more expensive than Dorchester', that's known from the RRP or is just known because that's your strategy, you don't have to necessarily have the retailer being incentivised at all. So that when you see Richmond more expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much woill ti costs. When you see the price down?' And that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will ti costs. When you see the price of Dorchester is a pamy below, it will cost you a pamy. Obviously16 the court adjourned until 10.00 am on Friday.14 October 2011)it costs. When you see the price of Dorchester is a pamy below, it will cost you ap endy. Obviously16 the walk and it is a all you the to go through the you see actually - actually this file, again, 1 am sory, I will tomorrow morning mant to go through the go actually - actually this file, again, 1 am sory, I will tomorrow morning mant to go through the go actually - actua			
161163the mechanisms by which the parities and differentials are maintained or enforced, or however you want to describe it, or whether as you say they are a manifestation of strong price competition and brands repositioning quite apart from the P&Ds.1release him tomorrow if that's at all possible. One can't anticipate how quickly the cross-examination would go, but a 10 am start would give us a better chance of being able to release him at the end of the day and you have probably already seen there is quite a lot of material in relation to Morrisons.MR HOWARD: The thing is, it's actually quite a simple point in reality. They are not - 1 don't know how anybody can say you are enforcing the strategy, but if, for instance, it's known 1' want to price Richmond at no more expensive than Dorchester", that's known from the RRP or is just known because that's your strategy, you don't have to necessarily have the retailer being incentivised at all. So that when you see Richmond more expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to him and say "What can I do to get the price down?" And that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will it costs. When you see the price of Dorchester is a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously there may be a calculation with the VAT and so on. What you see actually - actually this file, again, I an sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the documents, because it's a helpful file in that Mr Matthews very offen when he writes the letters actually records how it's - what is happening in terms163			
the mechanisms by which the parities and differentials1release him tomorrow if that's at all possible. Oneare maintained or enforced, or however you want to2can't anticipate how quickly the cross-examination woulddescribe it, or whether as you say they are3go, but a 10 am start would give us a better chance ofa manifestation of strong price competition and brands5have probably already seen there is quite a lot ofmethods6material in relation to Morrisons.in reality. They are not1 don't know how anybody7I think we have a full day ahead of us at least, butcan say you are enforcing the strategy, but if, for8if the Tribunal could sit at 10 o'clock that wouldinstance, it's known "I want to price Richmond at no9improve the prospect of being able to release him beforemore expensive than Dorchester", that's known from the1THE CHAIRMAN: Is that convenient for everyone? Yes, well,don't have to necessarily have the retailer being12we will start at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning. Thank youincentivised at all. So that when you see Richmond more13very much.expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to14(4.45 pm)him and say "What can I do to get the price down?" And15(The court adjourned until 10.00 am onthat's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much wuil free18if a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviouslythere may be a calculation with the VAT and so on. What2020you see actually actually this file, again, I am21 <trd>21actually tre</trd>		25	
are maintained or enforced, or however you want to describe it, or whether as you say they are a manifestation of strong price competition and brands repositioning quite apart from the P&Ds.2 can't anticipate how quickly the cross-examination would go, but a 10 am start would give us a better chance of being able to release him at the end of the day and you have probably already seen there is quite a lot of material in reality. They are not -1 don't know how anybody can say you are enforcing the strategy, but if, for more expensive than Dorchester', that's known from the RRP or is just known because that's your strategy, you don't have to necessarily have the retailer being incentivised at all. So that when you see Richmond more expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to him and say "What can I do to get the price down?" And that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will it cost me to do it, and you can see how much you infer it costs. When you see he price of Dorchester is a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously2 19 19 19 10 10 10 10 11 11 12 12 142 14 14 14 16 15 16 16 16 16 17 16 17 16 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 17 16 17 16 16 17 16 17 16 17 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 17 16 17 16 	161		163
describe it, or whether as you say they are3go, but a 10 am start would give us a better chance ofa manifestation of strong price competition and brands4being able to release him at the end of the day and yourepositioning quite apart from the P&Ds.5have probably already seen there is quite a lot of MR HOWARD : The thing is, it's actually quite a simple point6material in relation to Morrisons.in reality. They are not I don't know how anybody7I think we have a full day ahead of us at least, butcan say you are enforcing the strategy, but if, for8if the Tribunal could sit at 10 o'clock that wouldinstance, it's known "I want to price Richmond at no9improve the prospect of being able to release him beforemore expensive than Dorchester", that's known from the10the weekend.RRP or is just known because that's your strategy, you11THE CHAIRMAN: Is that convenient for everyone? Yes, well,don't have to necessarily have the retailer being12we will start at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning. Thank youvery much.(4.45 pm)it cost morrow morning thank youto start as absolutely normal thing to do, how much will16Friday, 14 October 2011)it costs. When you see the price of Dorchester is18a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously19there may be a calculation with the VAT and so on. What20you see actually actually this file, again, 1 am21sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the22documents, because it's a helpful file in that23 </td <td>the mechanisms by which the parities and differentials</td> <td>1</td> <td>release him tomorrow if that's at all possible. One</td>	the mechanisms by which the parities and differentials	1	release him tomorrow if that's at all possible. One
a manifestation of strong price competition and brands repositioning quite apart from the P&Ds.4being able to release him at the end of the day and you have probably already seen there is quite a lot of material in relation to Morrisons.MR HOWARD: The thing is, it's actually quite a simple point in reality. They are not I don't know how anybody can say you are enforcing the strategy, but if, for instance, it's known "I want to price Richmond at no more expensive than Dorchester", that's known from the RRP or is just known because that's your strategy, you don't have to necessarily have the retailer being incentivised at all. So that when you see Richmond more expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will ti cost me to do it, and you a seen how much you infer it costs. When you see how much you infer it costs. When you see how much you hore you see actually actually this file, again, I am sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the documents, because it's a helpful file in that Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters actually records how it's what is happening in terms4being able to release him at the end of the day and you have probably already seen there is quite a lot of material in relation to Morrisons.	are maintained or enforced, or however you want to	2	can't anticipate how quickly the cross-examination would
repositioning quite apart from the P&Ds.5have probably already seen there is quite a lot of material in relation to Morrisons.MR HOWARD: The thing is, it's actually quite a simple point in reality. They are not I don't know how anybody can say you are enforcing the strategy, but if, for6I think we have a full day ahead of us at least, but if the Tribunal could sit at 10 o'clock that would improve the prospect of being able to release him before the weekend.RRP or is just known because that's your strategy, you11THE CHAIRMAN: Is that convenient for everyone? Yes, well, we will start at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning. Thank you very much.don't have to necessarily have the retailer being incentivised at all. So that when you see Richmond more expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to14that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will it cost me to do it, and you can see how much you infer it costs. When you see he price of Dorchester is a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously19there may be a calculation with the VAT and so on. What you see actually actually this file, again, 1 am sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the documents, because it's a helpful file in that21Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters actually records how it's what is happening in terms25	describe it, or whether as you say they are	3	go, but a 10 am start would give us a better chance of
MR HOWARD: The thing is, it's actually quite a simple point in reality. They are not1 don't know how anybodymaterial in relation to Morrisons.in reality. They are not1 don't know how anybody7I think we have a full day ahead of us at least, but if the Tribunal could sit at 10 o'clock that would improve the prospect of being able to release him before the weekend.RRP or is just known because that's your strategy, you11THE CHAIRMAN: Is that convenient for everyone? Yes, well, we will start at 10 o'clock to morrow morning. Thank you very much.don't have to necessarily have the retailer being incentivised at all. So that when you see Richmond more expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will it cost me to do it, and you can see how much you infer it costs. When you see the price of Dorchester is a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously15there may be a calculation with the VAT and so on. What you see actually actually this file, again, I am sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the documents, because it's a helpful file in that Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters actually records how it's what is happening in terms25	a manifestation of strong price competition and brands	4	being able to release him at the end of the day and you
in reality. They are not I don't know how anybody can say you are enforcing the strategy, but if, for7I think we have a full day ahead of us at least, but if the Tribunal could sit at 10 o'clock that would improve the prospect of being able to release him before the weekend.RRP or is just known because that's your strategy, you11THE CHAIRMAN: Is that convenient for everyone? Yes, well, we will start at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning. Thank you very much.don't have to necessarily have the retailer being incentivised at all. So that when you see Richmond more expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to14him and say "What can I do to get the price down?" And that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will it cost me to do it, and you can see how much you infer it costs. When you see the price of Dorchester is a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously19there may be a calculation with the VAT and so on. What you see actually actually this file, again, I am sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the documents, because it's a helpful file in that23Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters actually records how it's what is happening in terms25	repositioning quite apart from the P&Ds.	5	have probably already seen there is quite a lot of
can say you are enforcing the strategy, but if, for instance, it's known "I want to price Richmond at no8if the Tribunal could sit at 10 o'clock that wouldinstance, it's known "I want to price Richmond at no9improve the prospect of being able to release him beforemore expensive than Dorchester", that's known from the10the weekend.RRP or is just known because that's your strategy, you11THE CHAIRMAN: Is that convenient for everyone? Yes, well,don't have to necessarily have the retailer being12we will start at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning. Thank youincentivised at all. So that when you see Richmond more13very much.expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to14(4.45 pm)him and say "What can I do to get the price down?" And15(The court adjourned until 10.00 am onthat's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will16Friday, 14 October 2011)it costs. When you see the price of Dorchester is18a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously19there may be a calculation with the VAT and so on. What20you see actually actually this file, again, I am21sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the22documents, because it's a helpful file in that23Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters24actually records how it's what is happening in terms25	MR HOWARD: The thing is, it's actually quite a simple point	6	material in relation to Morrisons.
instance, it's known "I want to price Richmond at no more expensive than Dorchester", that's known from the RRP or is just known because that's your strategy, you9improve the prospect of being able to release him before the weekend.0RRP or is just known because that's your strategy, you11THE CHAIRMAN: Is that convenient for everyone? Yes, well, we will start at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning. Thank you very much.10incentivised at all. So that when you see Richmond more expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to14(4.45 pm)11him and say "What can I do to get the price down?" And that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will it costs. When you see the price of Dorchester is a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously16Friday, 14 October 2011)12there may be a calculation with the VAT and so on. What you see actually actually this file, again, I am sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the documents, because it's a helpful file in that2314Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters actually records how it's what is happening in terms25	in reality. They are not I don't know how anybody	7	I think we have a full day ahead of us at least, but
more expensive than Dorchester", that's known from the RRP or is just known because that's your strategy, you don't have to necessarily have the retailer being10the weekend.11THE CHAIRMAN: Is that convenient for everyone? Yes, well, we will start at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning. Thank you very much.1312we will start at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning. Thank you very much.13expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to him and say "What can I do to get the price down?" And that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will it cost me to do it, and you can see how much you infer it costs. When you see the price of Dorchester is a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously1617Friday, 14 October 2011)18a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously19there may be a calculation with the VAT and so on. What you see actually actually this file, again, I am sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the documents, because it's a helpful file in that23Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters actually records how it's what is happening in terms25	can say you are enforcing the strategy, but if, for	8	if the Tribunal could sit at 10 o'clock that would
RRP or is just known because that's your strategy, you11THE CHAIRMAN: Is that convenient for everyone? Yes, well,don't have to necessarily have the retailer being12we will start at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning. Thank youincentivised at all. So that when you see Richmond more13very much.expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to14(4.45 pm)him and say "What can I do to get the price down?" And15(The court adjourned until 10.00 am onthat's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will16Friday, 14 October 2011)it costs me to do it, and you can see how much you infer17it costs. When you see the price of Dorchester is18a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously19there may be a calculation with the VAT and so on. What20you see actually actually this file, again, I am21sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the22documents, because it's a helpful file in that23Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters24actually records how it's what is happening in terms25	instance, it's known "I want to price Richmond at no	9	improve the prospect of being able to release him before
don't have to necessarily have the retailer being12we will start at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning. Thank youincentivised at all. So that when you see Richmond more13very much.expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to14(4.45 pm)him and say "What can I do to get the price down?" And15(The court adjourned until 10.00 am onthat's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will16Friday, 14 October 2011)it costs me to do it, and you can see how much you infer17it costs. When you see the price of Dorchester is18a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously19there may be a calculation with the VAT and so on. What20you see actually actually this file, again, I am21sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the22documents, because it's a helpful file in that23Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters24actually records how it's what is happening in terms25	more expensive than Dorchester", that's known from the	10	the weekend.
incentivised at all. So that when you see Richmond more13very much.expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to14(4.45 pm)him and say "What can I do to get the price down?" And15(The court adjourned until 10.00 am onthat's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will16Friday, 14 October 2011)it cost me to do it, and you can see how much you infer17it costs. When you see the price of Dorchester is18a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously19there may be a calculation with the VAT and so on. What20you see actually actually this file, again, I am21sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the22documents, because it's a helpful file in that23Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters24actually records how it's what is happening in terms25	RRP or is just known because that's your strategy, you	11	THE CHAIRMAN: Is that convenient for everyone? Yes, well,
expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to14(4.45 pm)him and say "What can I do to get the price down?" And15(The court adjourned until 10.00 am onthat's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will16Friday, 14 October 2011)it cost me to do it, and you can see how much you infer17it costs. When you see the price of Dorchester is18a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously19there may be a calculation with the VAT and so on. What20you see actually actually this file, again, I am21sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the22documents, because it's a helpful file in that23Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters24actually records how it's what is happening in terms25	don't have to necessarily have the retailer being	12	we will start at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning. Thank you
him and say "What can I do to get the price down?" And15(The court adjourned until 10.00 am onthat's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will16Friday, 14 October 2011)it cost me to do it, and you can see how much you infer17it costs. When you see the price of Dorchester is18a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously19there may be a calculation with the VAT and so on. What20you see actually actually this file, again, I am21sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the22documents, because it's a helpful file in that23Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters24actually records how it's what is happening in terms25	incentivised at all. So that when you see Richmond more	13	very much.
that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will16Friday, 14 October 2011)it cost me to do it, and you can see how much you infer17it costs. When you see the price of Dorchester is18a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously19there may be a calculation with the VAT and so on. What20you see actually actually this file, again, I am21sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the22documents, because it's a helpful file in that23Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters24actually records how it's what is happening in terms25	expensive than Dorchester in his shops, you will go to	14	(4.45 pm)
it cost me to do it, and you can see how much you infer17it costs. When you see the price of Dorchester is18a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously19there may be a calculation with the VAT and so on. What20you see actually actually this file, again, I am21sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the22documents, because it's a helpful file in that23Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters24actually records how it's what is happening in terms25	him and say "What can I do to get the price down?" And	15	(The court adjourned until 10.00 am on
it costs. When you see the price of Dorchester is18a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously19there may be a calculation with the VAT and so on. What20you see actually actually this file, again, I am21sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the22documents, because it's a helpful file in that23Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters24actually records how it's what is happening in terms25	that's an absolutely normal thing to do, how much will	16	Friday, 14 October 2011)
a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously19there may be a calculation with the VAT and so on. What20you see actually actually this file, again, I am21sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the22documents, because it's a helpful file in that23Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters24actually records how it's what is happening in terms25	it cost me to do it, and you can see how much you infer	17	
there may be a calculation with the VAT and so on. What20you see actually actually this file, again, I am21sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the22documents, because it's a helpful file in that23Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters24actually records how it's what is happening in terms25	it costs. When you see the price of Dorchester is	18	
you see actually actually this file, again, I am21sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the22documents, because it's a helpful file in that23Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters24actually records how it's what is happening in terms25	a penny below, it will cost you a penny. Obviously	19	
you see actually actually this file, again, I am21sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the22documents, because it's a helpful file in that23Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters24actually records how it's what is happening in terms25		20	
documents, because it's a helpful file in that23Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters24actually records how it's what is happening in terms25	you see actually actually this file, again, I am	21	
documents, because it's a helpful file in that23Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters24actually records how it's what is happening in terms25	sorry, I will tomorrow morning want to go through the	22	
Mr Matthews very often when he writes the letters24actually records how it's what is happening in terms25		23	
actually records how it's what is happening in terms 25	-	24	
	-	25	
			164

1	INDEX
2	PAGE
3	Housekeeping1
4	
5	Further opening submissions by MR4
6	THOMPSON
7	
8	MR MARK RAYMOND OWEN (sworn)42
9	
10	Examination-in-chief by MR THOMPSON42
11	
12	Cross-examination by MR WILLIAMS45
13	
14	Re-examination by MR THOMPSON112
15	
16	Further opening submissions by MR131
17	HOWARD
18	
19	Discussion re timetable163
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	165